

2011

## 2011 Annual Disability Statistics Compendium

Andrew Houtenville  
*University of New Hampshire*

Tony Ruiz  
*University of New Hampshire*

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholars.unh.edu/iod>



Part of the [Community-Based Research Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

Houtenville, Andrew and Ruiz, Tony, "2011 Annual Disability Statistics Compendium" (2011). *Institute on Disability*. 17.  
<https://scholars.unh.edu/iod/17>

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Research Institutes, Centers and Programs at University of New Hampshire Scholars' Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in Institute on Disability by an authorized administrator of University of New Hampshire Scholars' Repository. For more information, please contact [nicole.hentz@unh.edu](mailto:nicole.hentz@unh.edu).

# 2011 ANNUAL DISABILITY STATISTICS COMPENDIUM



Disability Statistics & Demographics  
Rehabilitation Research & Training Center

## **Acknowledgements**

Special thanks to the following individuals who have contributed to the success of this effort:

Andrew Houtenville, Ph.D., Tony Ruiz, Ph.D., Penny Gould, Nichole Guntz, Matthew Gianino, Jason Paradis, Mica Kurtz, Danielle Abraham, and Debra Brucker, Ph.D.

Funding for this publication made possible by:


The Hunter College, City University of New York, Rehabilitation, Research and Training Center on Disability Statistics and Demographics (StatsRRTC), which is funded by the U.S. Department of Education, National Institute for Disability and Rehabilitation Research, under cooperative agreements H133B080012.

The contents do not necessarily represent the policy of the Department of Education, and you should not assume endorsement by the Federal Government (Edgar, 75.620 (b)).

10 West Edge Drive, Suite 101  
Durham, NH 03824  
603.862.4320 | relay: 711 | [contact.iod@unh.edu](mailto:contact.iod@unh.edu)

**[www.iod.unh.edu](http://www.iod.unh.edu)**

### **Stay Connected:**

 [facebook.com/instituteondisability](https://facebook.com/instituteondisability)

 [twitter.com/unhioid](https://twitter.com/unhioid)

Copyright 2011. Institute on Disability. University of New Hampshire.

# 2011 ANNUAL DISABILITY STATISTICS COMPENDIUM

**Rehabilitation Research and Training Center on Disability Statistics and Demographics**

**A NIDRR-Funded Center**



## Contents

Introduction . . . . .	3
List of Tables. . . . .	4
Section 1: Population and Prevalence . . . . .	8
Section 2: Employment. . . . .	24
Section 3: Time Trend Population Statistics . . . . .	39
Section 4: Poverty . . . . .	54
Section 5: Earnings . . . . .	59
Section 6: Veterans . . . . .	61
Section 7: Health Insurance Coverage. . . . .	70
Section 8: Health . . . . .	73
Section 9: Social Security Administration Programs . . . . .	83
Section 10: Medicaid and Medicare . . . . .	102
Section 11: Special Education . . . . .	110
Section 12: Vocational Rehabilitation . . . . .	125
Section 13: Federal Government Spending and Employment. . . . .	139
Section 14: International Disability Statistics. . . . .	147
Glossary . . . . .	150
Rehabilitation Research and Training Center on Disability Statistics and Demographics. . . . .	155

## Introduction

**Overview.** Statistics are a powerful tool—in research, policymaking, program evaluation, and advocacy. They are used to frame the issues, monitor current circumstances and progress, judge the effectiveness of policies and programs, make projections about the future, and predict the costs of potential policy changes.

Statistics about the population with disabilities and about the government programs that serve people with disabilities—disability statistics—are often difficult to find. Numerous government agencies generate and publish disability statistics, and as a result, disability statistics are scattered and buried in documents and Web sites all across the Federal government.

The *Disability Statistics Compendium* is an annual publication of statistics on people with disabilities and government programs that serve the population with disabilities and is modeled after the *Statistical Abstracts of the United States*, published yearly by the U.S. Department of Commerce. The *Compendium* is designed to serve as a reference guide to government publications. At the bottom of each table, the source of data appearing in each table is presented. These referenced sources contain additional statistical and information about the way the data were collected and the statistics were generated. Each year, the *Compendium* is to reflect the statistics published over the year. Moreover, new statistics are added each year, as new data sources and publications become available.

**Topics.** As in previous years, this—the third annual *Compendium*—provides state-level statistics and monthly time-trend statistics published by Federal agencies. Topics covered in this year's *Compendium* include:

- population size,
- prevalence of disability,
- labor force participation,
- unemployment,
- employment,
- poverty,
- earnings from work,
- enrollment in education,
- educational attainment,
- self-reported health status,
- health behaviors,
- immunization,
- health care coverage,
- continuous health care provision,
- Supplemental Security Income,
- Social Security Disability Insurance,
- special education, and
- vocational rehabilitation.

**New This Year.** In addition, this year the *Compendium* contains time-trends on numerous topics; these statistics are generated from the original data source—the Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Survey (CPS-ASEC).

**Additional Resources.** A glossary is provided to assist in the interpretation of the statistics contained in the *Compendium*. In addition, assistance in interpreting statistics and locating additional statistics is available via our toll-free number, 866-538-9521, on our website, [www.DisabilityCompendium.org](http://www.DisabilityCompendium.org), or by e-mail, [disability.statistics@unh.edu](mailto:disability.statistics@unh.edu).

**Suggested Citation.** Houtenville, Andrew J. and Ruiz, Tony. 2011. Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2011. Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability.

## List of Tables

**Table 1.1:** Resident Population—States: 2006 to 2010

**Table 1.2:** State Resident Population—Projections: 2015 to 2030

**Table 1.3:** Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 1.4:** Civilians Ages Under 5 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 1.5:** Civilians Ages 5 to 17 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 1.6:** Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 1.7:** Civilians Ages 65 Years and Over Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 1.8:** Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States—Hearing Disability: 2010

**Table 1.9:** Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States—Vision Disability: 2010

**Table 1.10:** Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States—Cognitive Disability: 2010

**Table 1.11:** Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States—Ambulatory Disability: 2010

**Table 1.12:** Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States—Self-Care Disability: 2010

**Table 1.13:** Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States—Independent Living Disability (ILD): 2010

**Table 1.14:** Change in Civilians with Disabilities Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2009 to 2010

**Table 2.1:** Employment—Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.2:** Employment—Civilians without Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.3:** Employment—Civilians with Hearing Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.4:** Employment—Civilians with Vision Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.5:** Employment—Civilians with Cognitive Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.6:** Employment—Civilians with Ambulatory Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.7:** Employment—Civilians with Self-Care Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.8:** Employment—Civilians with Independent Living Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.9:** Employment Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 2.10:** Change in Employment Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2009 to 2010

**Table 2.11:** Employment: Full-Time, Year-Round—Civilians with Disabilities Ages 16 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.12:** Employment: Full-Time, Year-Round—Civilians without Disabilities Ages 16 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 2.13:** Employment: Full-Time, Year-Round Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 3.1:** Monthly Employment of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status: June 2009 through August 2011

**Table 3.2:** Monthly Labor Force Participation of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status

**Table 3.3:** Monthly Unemployment of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status

**Table 3.4:** Number of Civilians with Disabilities Ages 16-64, by Definition of Disability, Disability Status, and Year, in March 1981-2011

**Table 3.5:** Labor Force Participation Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, in March, 1981-2011

**Table 3.6:** Employment Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, in March, 1981-2011

**Table 3.7:** Labor Market Attachment Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, 1980-2010

**Table 3.8:** Full-Time, Full-Year Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, 1980-2010

**Table 3.9:** Poverty Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, 1980-2010

**Table 4.1:** Poverty—Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 4.2:** Poverty—Civilians without Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 4.3:** Poverty Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 4.4:** Change in Poverty Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2009 to 2010

**Table 5.1:** Earnings-Median Earnings of Civilians 16 Years and Over in the Past 12 Months for the United States and States, by Disability Status (in 2010 inflation-adjusted dollars): 2010

**Table 6.1:** Service-Connected Disability Rating-Civilian Veterans Ages 18 Years and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 6.2:** Civilian Veterans Ages 18 Years and Over Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 6.3:** Poverty—Civilian Veterans with Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 6.4:** Poverty—Civilian Veterans without Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010

**Table 6.5:** Poverty Gap—Civilian Veterans Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 6.6:** Veterans Benefits Administration—Compensation and Pension Benefits Paid to Disabled Veterans (in dollars): Federal Fiscal Year 2010

**Table 7.1:** Health Insurance Coverage—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 7.2:** Health Insurance Coverage—Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States by Type of Coverage: 2010

**Table 8.1:** Persons 18 and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 8.2:** Persons 18 and Over Who Experience Disability, by Age: 2010



**Table 8.3:** Health Behavior—Smoking among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 8.4:** Health Behavior—Obesity among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 8.5:** Health Behavior—Binge Drinking among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 8.6:** Immunization—Influenza Vaccination (Current) among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 8.7:** Health Care Coverage—Among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010

**Table 8.8:** Change in the Percentage of the Total Population with a Disability, 18 and Over Living in the Community: 2009 to 2010

**Table 9.1:** Supplemental Security Income—Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments: December 2009

**Table 9.2:** Supplemental Security Income—Total Federally Administered Payments (in thousands of dollars): December 2009

**Table 9.3:** Supplemental Security Income—Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments under Age 18: December 2009

**Table 9.4:** Supplemental Security Income—Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, by Age: December 2009

**Table 9.5:** Social Security Disability Insurance—Number of Beneficiaries: December 2009

**Table 9.6:** Social Security Disability Insurance—Total Annual Benefits (in thousands of dollars): December 2009

**Table 9.7:** Social Security Disability Insurance and Supplemental Security Income—Number of Total and Concurrent Beneficiaries, Ages 18-64: December 2009

**Table 9.8a:** Supplemental Security Income—Change in the Number of Recipients of

Federally Administered Payments, Total and Aged Eligible: 2008 to 2009

**Table 9.8b:** Supplemental Security Income—Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, Blind and Disabled Eligible: 2008 to 2009

**Table 9.9a:** Social Security Disability Insurance—Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments, Total and Disabled Worker Eligible: 2008 to 2009

**Table 9.9b:** Social Security Disability Insurance—Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments from 2008 to 2009

**Table 9.10:** Monthly Number of Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) Participants

**Table 10.1:** Medicaid—Medicaid Payments by Disability Status (in millions of dollars): Fiscal Year 2008

**Table 10.2:** Medicaid—Medicaid Persons with Disabilities Served (Disabled Beneficiaries): Fiscal Year 2008

**Table 10.3:** Medicare—Medicare Payments by Type of Entitlement (in millions of dollars, unadjusted): 1973-2009

**Table 10.4:** Medicare—Medicare Enrollment by Type of Entitlement: July 1, 2009

**Table 10.5:** Medicaid—Change in Percent of Total Beneficiaries with Disabilities: Fiscal Year 2007 to Fiscal Year 2008

**Table 10.6:** Medicare—Change in Percent of Total Enrollees with Disabilities: 2008 to 2009

**Table 11.1:** Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, as a Percentage of Population: Fall 2009

**Table 11.2:** Special Education—Children and Students Served under IDEA, Part B, by Age: Fall 2009

**Table 11.3a:** Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2009

**Table 11.3b:** Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2009

**Table 11.3c:** Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2009

**Table 11.3d:** Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2009

**Table 11.4:** Special Education—Educational Environment—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B that Spent 40 Percent or More Time Inside Regular Class: Fall 2009

**Table 11.5:** Special Education—Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, Left School, by Reason: 2008-2009

**Table 11.6:** Special Education—Graduation Rate among Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B: 2008-2009

**Table 11.7:** Special Education—Dropout Rate among Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B: 2008-2009

**Table 11.8:** Special Education—Change in Graduation Rate among Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B: Fall 2008 School Year to Fall 2009 School Year

**Table 11.9:** Special Education—Change in Dropout Rate among Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B: Fall 2008 School Year to Fall 2009 School Year

**Table 11.10:** Special Education—State Grant Awards under IDEA Part B (in dollars): Federal Fiscal Year 2007

**Table 12.1:** Vocational Rehabilitation—Applicants: Federal Fiscal Year 2009

**Table 12.2:** Vocational Rehabilitation—Closures after Services Initiated or Completed: Federal Fiscal Year 2009

**Table 12.3:** Vocational Rehabilitation—Closures with Successful Employment Outcomes: Federal Fiscal Year 2009

**Table 12.4:** Vocational Rehabilitation—Rehabilitation Rate: Federal Fiscal Year 2009

**Table 12.5:** Vocational Rehabilitation—Total Expenditures (in dollars): Federal Fiscal Year 2009

**Table 12.6:** Vocational Rehabilitation—Postsecondary Institution of Higher Education Expenditures (in dollars): Federal Fiscal Year 2009

**Table 12.7:** Vocational Rehabilitation—State Agencies on Order of Selection: 2004 through 2009

**Table 12.8:** Vocational Rehabilitation—Change in the Number of Applicants: 2008 to 2009

**Table 12.9:** Vocational Rehabilitation—Change in the Rehabilitation Rate: 2008 to 2009

**Table 13.1:** Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Income Maintenance Programs

**Table 13.2:** Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Housing and Food Assistance

**Table 13.3:** Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Health Care Programs

**Table 13.4:** Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Education, Training, and Employment Readiness

**Table 13.5:** Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Other Services

**Table 13.6:** Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Employment of People with Disabilities and People with Targeted Disabilities (PWTD): As of September 30, 2006

**Table 14.1:** International Disability Statistics—Employment Rates of Working-Age People with Disabilities in Selected OECD Countries

**Table 14.2:** International Disability Statistics—Disability Benefit Recipients as Percent of the Working-Age Population in Selected OECD Countries

## Section I: Population and Prevalence

This section presents statistics on U.S. resident population and projected population, as well as disability prevalence. The prevalence statistics describe disability prevalence by age and by disability type. The principal source of these data is the U.S. Census Bureau, specifically the American Community Survey.

**American Community Survey (ACS)**—The ACS is a large, continuous demographic survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau that will provide accurate and up-to-date profiles of America’s communities every year. Annual and multi-year estimates of population and housing data are generated for small areas, including tracts and population subgroups. This information is collected by mailing questionnaires to a sample of addresses.

**Ambulatory Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals five or more years old who responded “yes” when asked if they had “serious difficulty walking or climbing stairs.”

**Cognitive Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if due to a physical, mental, or emotional condition, they had “serious difficulty concentrating, remembering, or making decisions.”

**Disability Status (ACS)**—The U.S. Census Bureau used six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response of “yes” to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability—vision, hearing, cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living. However, the cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not used to identify disability in individuals less than five years old, and the independent living related question is not used to identify disability in individuals less than 18 years old.

**Hearing Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if they were “deaf or ... [had] serious difficulty hearing.”

**Independent Living Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if, due to a physical, mental, or emotional condition, they had difficulty “doing errands alone such as visiting a doctor’s office or shopping.”

**Resident Population**—All residents (both civilian and Armed Forces) living in the United States (all 50 states and the District of Columbia).

**Self-Care Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals five or more years old who responded “yes” when asked if they had “serious difficulty dressing or bathing.”

**Vision Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if they were “blind or ... [had] serious difficulty seeing even when wearing glasses.”

### Tables

**Table 1.1:** In 2010, the resident population in the United States was estimated to be 309,050,816 individuals, up from 298,431,771 individuals in 2006—a 3.4 percent increase. The state with the largest population in 2010 was California, with 37,266,600 individuals. The state with the smallest population in 2010 was Wyoming, with 547,637 individuals. The largest percentage increase in population from 2006 to 2010 was in Utah—a 8.8 percent increase, while the largest decrease in population was in Michigan—a 1.5 percent decrease.

**Table 1.2:** The projected 2030 resident population in the United States is 363,584,435 individuals—a projected 19.6 percent increase from 2008. The state with the largest projected population in 2030 is California, with 46,444,861 individuals. The largest projected percentage increase in population from 2008 to 2030 is in Arizona—a 64.8 percent increase, while the largest projected decrease in population was in the District of Columbia—a 26.8 percent decrease.

**Table 1.3:** Based on data from the American Community Survey (ACS), in 2010, there were 304,287,836 individuals living in the

community, 36,354,712 of which were individuals with disabilities—a prevalence rate of 11.9 percent. The state with the largest number of individuals with disabilities was California, with 3,640,092 individuals with disabilities, while the state with the smallest number of individuals with disabilities was Wyoming, with 65,570 individuals with disabilities. West Virginia had the highest prevalence rate, 18.9 percent, while Utah had the lowest prevalence rate, 8.5 percent.

**Table 1.4:** In 2010, there were 20,132,071 individuals under 5 years old living in the community, 156,038 of which were individuals with disabilities—a prevalence rate of 0.8 percent. For this age range, Maine had the highest prevalence rate, 1.8 percent, while North and South Dakota had the lowest prevalence rate, 0.3 percent.

**Table 1.5:** In 2010, there were 53,885,453 individuals ages 5 to 17 years living in the community, 2,798,597 of which were individuals with disabilities—a prevalence rate of 5.2 percent. For this age range, the District of Columbia had the highest prevalence rate, 8.4 percent, while North Dakota had the lowest prevalence rate, 4.1 percent.

**Table 1.6:** In 2010, there were 191,138,060 individuals ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 19,048,426 of which were individuals with disabilities—a prevalence rate of 10.0 percent. For this age range, West Virginia had the highest prevalence rate, 17.2 percent, while New Jersey had the lowest prevalence rate, 7.3 percent.

**Table 1.7:** In 2010, there were 39,132,252 individuals ages 65 years and over living in the community, 14,351,651 of which were individuals with disabilities—a prevalence rate of 36.7 percent. For this age range, Mississippi had the highest prevalence rate, 45.5 percent, while Delaware had the lowest prevalence rate, 31.3 percent.

**Tables 1.8–1.13:** In 2010, of the 191,138,060 individuals ages 18 to 64 years living in the community,

- 3,924,360 individuals (or 2.1 percent) had a hearing disability,
- 3,209,067 individuals (or 1.7 percent) had a vision disability,
- 7,943,002 individuals (or 4.2 percent) had a cognitive disability,
- 9,856,708 individuals (or 5.2 percent) had an ambulatory disability,
- 3,444,202 individuals (or 1.8 percent) had a self-care disability, and
- 6,648,058 individuals (or 3.5 percent) had an independent living disability.

**Table 1.14:** In 2009, there were 36,150,710 individuals with disabilities living in the community. In 2010, there were 36,354,712 individuals with disabilities living in the community, a 0.56 percent increase. The largest percentage increase in the population of individuals with disabilities from 2009 to 2010 was in the Rhode Island, a 10.26 percent increase. The District of Columbia had the largest decrease in the population of individuals with disabilities from 2009 to 2010, an 8.54 percent decrease

Table I.1 Resident Population—States: 2007 to 2010

Data as of 2010.

State	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>U.S.</b>	301,393,632	304,177,401	306,656,290	309,050,816
<b>AL</b>	4,634,063	4,673,889	4,707,496	4,729,656
<b>AK</b>	679,893	685,532	694,690	708,862
<b>AZ</b>	6,360,238	6,499,207	6,587,653	6,676,627
<b>AR</b>	2,841,595	2,867,099	2,887,331	2,910,236
<b>CA</b>	36,185,908	36,538,008	36,887,615	37,266,600
<b>CO</b>	4,837,229	4,928,676	5,015,155	5,095,309
<b>CT</b>	3,488,084	3,502,664	3,514,826	3,526,937
<b>DE</b>	865,314	876,794	884,124	891,464
<b>DC</b>	585,916	589,929	599,975	610,589
<b>FL</b>	18,262,096	18,410,241	18,509,936	18,678,049
<b>GA</b>	9,526,642	9,690,277	9,813,588	9,908,357
<b>HI</b>	1,269,796	1,280,001	1,288,285	1,300,086
<b>ID</b>	1,498,390	1,526,295	1,544,465	1,559,796
<b>IL</b>	12,775,864	12,836,402	12,893,278	12,944,410
<b>IN</b>	6,344,771	6,386,601	6,417,276	6,445,295
<b>IA</b>	2,979,867	2,994,658	3,008,331	3,023,081
<b>KS</b>	2,773,740	2,795,257	2,817,430	2,841,121
<b>KY</b>	4,254,513	4,287,259	4,312,268	4,339,435
<b>LA</b>	4,373,448	4,448,806	4,489,490	4,529,426
<b>ME</b>	1,315,749	1,318,133	1,315,889	1,312,939
<b>MD</b>	5,627,211	5,650,870	5,688,399	5,737,274
<b>MA</b>	6,499,672	6,544,089	6,592,205	6,631,280
<b>MI</b>	10,051,145	9,999,456	9,955,260	9,931,235
<b>MN</b>	5,191,267	5,230,247	5,262,824	5,290,447
<b>MS</b>	2,920,312	2,939,234	2,949,943	2,960,467

State	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>MO</b>	5,905,750	5,951,844	5,982,234	6,011,741
<b>MT</b>	957,123	967,717	974,163	980,152
<b>NE</b>	1,768,745	1,780,143	1,794,852	1,811,072
<b>NV</b>	2,564,816	2,612,460	2,638,588	2,654,751
<b>NH</b>	1,316,496	1,320,981	1,322,181	1,323,531
<b>NJ</b>	8,630,810	8,657,319	8,693,723	8,732,811
<b>NM</b>	1,966,357	1,984,179	2,007,315	2,033,875
<b>NY</b>	19,419,540	19,464,482	19,522,612	19,577,730
<b>NC</b>	9,047,856	9,230,086	9,357,107	9,458,888
<b>ND</b>	637,534	640,525	645,903	653,778
<b>OH</b>	11,518,989	11,526,691	11,531,860	11,532,111
<b>OK</b>	3,608,759	3,640,241	3,685,640	3,724,447
<b>OR</b>	3,730,833	3,780,596	3,823,058	3,855,536
<b>PA</b>	12,517,701	12,562,536	12,602,112	12,632,780
<b>RI</b>	1,059,706	1,058,368	1,057,451	1,056,870
<b>SC</b>	4,417,059	4,497,746	4,554,258	4,596,958
<b>SD</b>	795,521	803,047	810,814	820,077
<b>TN</b>	6,172,788	6,239,542	6,291,220	6,338,112
<b>TX</b>	23,824,518	24,290,611	24,770,651	25,213,445
<b>UT</b>	2,662,908	2,724,685	2,780,871	2,830,753
<b>VT</b>	620,438	620,967	621,436	622,433
<b>VA</b>	7,705,466	7,780,691	7,862,480	7,952,119
<b>WA</b>	6,464,167	6,566,085	6,671,597	6,746,199
<b>WV</b>	1,812,295	1,816,352	1,821,290	1,825,513
<b>WI</b>	5,601,508	5,627,257	5,650,751	5,668,519
<b>WY</b>	523,226	532,626	544,391	547,637

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Annual Estimates, Table NST-EST2010-01; <<http://www.census.gov/popest/states/NST-ann-est.html>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 1.2 State Resident Population—Projections: 2015 to 2030**

Projections for July 1. These state projections were produced in correspondence with the U.S. interim projections released in March 2004. Projections in this table were developed for each of the 50 states and the District of Columbia by age and sex for the years 2000 to 2030, based on Census 2000 results.

State	2015	2020	2025	2030
<b>U.S.</b>	322,365,787	335,804,546	349,439,199	363,584,435
<b>AL</b>	4,663,111	4,728,915	4,800,092	4,874,243
<b>AK</b>	732,544	774,421	820,881	867,674
<b>AZ</b>	7,495,238	8,456,448	9,531,537	10,712,397
<b>AR</b>	2,968,913	3,060,219	3,151,005	3,240,208
<b>CA</b>	40,123,232	42,206,743	44,305,177	46,444,861
<b>CO</b>	5,049,493	5,278,867	5,522,803	5,792,357
<b>CT</b>	3,635,414	3,675,650	3,691,016	3,688,630
<b>DE</b>	927,400	963,209	990,694	1,012,658
<b>DC</b>	506,323	480,540	455,108	433,414
<b>FL</b>	21,204,132	23,406,525	25,912,458	28,685,769
<b>GA</b>	10,230,578	10,843,753	11,438,622	12,017,838
<b>HI</b>	1,385,952	1,412,373	1,438,720	1,466,046
<b>ID</b>	1,630,045	1,741,333	1,852,627	1,969,624
<b>IL</b>	13,097,218	13,236,720	13,340,507	13,432,892
<b>IN</b>	6,517,631	6,627,008	6,721,322	6,810,108
<b>IA</b>	3,026,380	3,020,496	2,993,222	2,955,172
<b>KS</b>	2,852,690	2,890,566	2,919,002	2,940,084
<b>KY</b>	4,351,188	4,424,431	4,489,662	4,554,998
<b>LA</b>	4,673,721	4,719,160	4,762,398	4,802,633
<b>ME</b>	1,388,878	1,408,665	1,414,402	1,411,097
<b>MD</b>	6,208,392	6,497,626	6,762,732	7,022,251
<b>MA</b>	6,758,580	6,855,546	6,938,636	7,012,009
<b>MI</b>	10,599,122	10,695,993	10,713,730	10,694,172
<b>MN</b>	5,668,211	5,900,769	6,108,787	6,306,130
<b>MS</b>	3,014,409	3,044,812	3,069,420	3,092,410

State	2015	2020	2025	2030
<b>MO</b>	6,069,556	6,199,882	6,315,366	6,430,173
<b>MT</b>	999,489	1,022,735	1,037,387	1,044,898
<b>NE</b>	1,788,508	1,802,678	1,812,787	1,820,247
<b>NV</b>	3,058,190	3,452,283	3,863,298	4,282,102
<b>NH</b>	1,456,679	1,524,751	1,586,348	1,646,471
<b>NJ</b>	9,255,769	9,461,635	9,636,644	9,802,440
<b>NM</b>	2,041,539	2,084,341	2,106,584	2,099,708
<b>NY</b>	19,546,699	19,576,920	19,540,179	19,477,429
<b>NC</b>	10,010,770	10,709,289	11,449,153	12,227,739
<b>ND</b>	635,133	630,112	620,777	606,566
<b>OH</b>	11,635,446	11,644,058	11,605,738	11,550,528
<b>OK</b>	3,661,694	3,735,690	3,820,994	3,913,251
<b>OR</b>	4,012,924	4,260,393	4,536,418	4,833,918
<b>PA</b>	12,710,938	12,787,354	12,801,945	12,768,184
<b>RI</b>	1,139,543	1,154,230	1,157,855	1,152,941
<b>SC</b>	4,642,137	4,822,577	4,989,550	5,148,569
<b>SD</b>	796,954	801,939	801,845	800,462
<b>TN</b>	6,502,017	6,780,670	7,073,125	7,380,634
<b>TX</b>	26,585,801	28,634,896	30,865,134	33,317,744
<b>UT</b>	2,783,040	2,990,094	3,225,680	3,485,367
<b>VT</b>	673,169	690,686	703,288	711,867
<b>VA</b>	8,466,864	8,917,395	9,364,304	9,825,019
<b>WA</b>	6,950,610	7,432,136	7,996,400	8,624,801
<b>WV</b>	1,822,758	1,801,112	1,766,435	1,719,959
<b>WI</b>	5,882,760	6,004,954	6,088,374	6,150,764
<b>WY</b>	528,005	530,948	529,031	522,979

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2005 Interim State Population Projections, Table 6. Internet Release Date: April 21, 2005; <http://www.census.gov/population/projections/PressTab6.xls>; (accessed 8 June 2009).

**Table 1.3 Civilians Living in the Community for the U.S. and States, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	304,287,836	36,354,712	267,933,124	11.9
<b>AL</b>	4,702,769	760,409	3,942,360	16.2
<b>AK</b>	689,249	75,157	614,092	10.9
<b>AZ</b>	6,310,174	705,940	5,604,234	11.2
<b>AR</b>	2,867,611	467,726	2,399,885	16.3
<b>CA</b>	36,815,569	3,640,092	33,175,477	9.9
<b>CO</b>	4,956,873	498,680	4,458,193	10.1
<b>CT</b>	3,519,913	367,557	3,152,356	10.4
<b>DE</b>	885,232	108,444	776,788	12.3
<b>DC</b>	594,282	66,187	528,095	11.1
<b>FL</b>	18,534,081	2,366,590	16,167,491	12.8
<b>GA</b>	9,519,836	1,112,830	8,407,006	11.7
<b>HI</b>	1,315,677	140,600	1,175,077	10.7
<b>ID</b>	1,551,635	195,748	1,355,887	12.6
<b>IL</b>	12,673,245	1,291,233	11,382,012	10.2
<b>IN</b>	6,391,470	799,586	5,591,884	12.5
<b>IA</b>	3,004,885	336,654	2,668,231	11.2
<b>KS</b>	2,804,461	341,426	2,463,035	12.2
<b>KY</b>	4,242,714	711,057	3,531,657	16.8
<b>LA</b>	4,440,314	671,831	3,768,483	15.1
<b>ME</b>	1,313,037	198,362	1,114,675	15.1
<b>MD</b>	5,687,998	581,208	5,106,790	10.2
<b>MA</b>	6,478,067	699,252	5,778,815	10.8
<b>MI</b>	9,763,683	1,324,841	8,438,842	13.6
<b>MN</b>	5,252,092	522,643	4,729,449	10.0
<b>MS</b>	2,902,907	472,835	2,430,072	16.3
<b>MO</b>	5,879,864	814,231	5,065,633	13.8

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	975,562	125,302	850,260	12.8
<b>NE</b>	1,802,049	205,958	1,596,091	11.4
<b>NV</b>	2,668,966	283,182	2,385,784	10.6
<b>NH</b>	1,302,639	145,812	1,156,827	11.2
<b>NJ</b>	8,693,541	844,976	7,848,565	9.7
<b>NM</b>	2,032,699	269,338	1,763,361	13.3
<b>NY</b>	19,134,281	2,020,411	17,113,870	10.6
<b>NC</b>	9,360,661	1,235,138	8,125,523	13.2
<b>ND</b>	660,611	68,797	591,814	10.4
<b>OH</b>	11,358,640	1,506,324	9,852,316	13.3
<b>OK</b>	3,677,206	576,551	3,100,655	15.7
<b>OR</b>	3,799,107	525,066	3,274,041	13.8
<b>PA</b>	12,506,000	1,638,378	10,867,622	13.1
<b>RI</b>	1,036,743	140,125	896,618	13.5
<b>SC</b>	4,536,835	628,776	3,908,059	13.9
<b>SD</b>	798,141	90,173	707,968	11.3
<b>TN</b>	6,259,546	947,295	5,312,251	15.1
<b>TX</b>	24,779,450	2,863,514	21,915,936	11.6
<b>UT</b>	2,750,354	233,861	2,516,493	8.5
<b>VT</b>	619,886	81,990	537,896	13.2
<b>VA</b>	7,807,416	844,951	6,962,465	10.8
<b>WA</b>	6,638,081	791,733	5,846,348	11.9
<b>WV</b>	1,823,372	344,503	1,478,869	18.9
<b>WI</b>	5,613,402	605,869	5,007,533	10.8
<b>WY</b>	555,010	65,570	489,440	11.8
<b>PR</b>	3,695,636	726,334	2,969,302	19.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18101; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September, 2011).

**Table 1.4 Civilians Ages Under 5 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	20,132,071	156,038	19,976,033	0.8
<b>AL</b>	308,069	2,644	305,425	0.9
<b>AK</b>	53,582	684	52,898	1.3
<b>AZ</b>	455,421	3,068	452,353	0.7
<b>AR</b>	194,311	1,756	192,555	0.9
<b>CA</b>	2,528,746	20,240	2,508,506	0.8
<b>CO</b>	342,277	2,608	339,669	0.8
<b>CT</b>	201,685	757	200,928	0.4
<b>DE</b>	56,095	802	55,293	1.4
<b>DC</b>	32,861	406	32,455	1.2
<b>FL</b>	1,067,986	7,926	1,060,060	0.7
<b>GA</b>	682,200	5,299	676,901	0.8
<b>HI</b>	86,693	507	86,186	0.6
<b>ID</b>	120,708	1,706	119,002	1.4
<b>IL</b>	832,931	6,234	826,697	0.7
<b>IN</b>	433,315	2,915	430,400	0.7
<b>IA</b>	199,665	1,606	198,059	0.8
<b>KS</b>	205,100	1,402	203,698	0.7
<b>KY</b>	279,755	3,179	276,576	1.1
<b>LA</b>	314,008	3,381	310,627	1.1
<b>ME</b>	68,516	1,214	67,302	1.8
<b>MD</b>	364,928	3,679	361,249	1.0
<b>MA</b>	365,997	2,086	363,911	0.6
<b>MI</b>	592,380	4,898	587,482	0.8
<b>MN</b>	356,081	2,386	353,695	0.7
<b>MS</b>	209,079	1,784	207,295	0.9
<b>MO</b>	387,426	2,945	384,481	0.8

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	61,872	333	61,539	0.5
<b>NE</b>	131,637	840	130,797	0.6
<b>NV</b>	186,705	1,259	185,446	0.7
<b>NH</b>	68,873	359	68,514	0.5
<b>NJ</b>	538,571	3,466	535,105	0.6
<b>NM</b>	144,016	1,150	142,866	0.8
<b>NY</b>	1,150,303	7,843	1,142,460	0.7
<b>NC</b>	632,020	6,572	625,448	1.0
<b>ND</b>	44,441	147	44,294	0.3
<b>OH</b>	716,052	5,105	710,947	0.7
<b>OK</b>	263,885	2,062	261,823	0.8
<b>OR</b>	236,032	3,707	232,325	1.6
<b>PA</b>	726,278	4,926	721,352	0.7
<b>RI</b>	57,112	867	56,245	1.5
<b>SC</b>	301,793	2,262	299,531	0.7
<b>SD</b>	57,488	179	57,309	0.3
<b>TN</b>	406,413	3,538	402,875	0.9
<b>TX</b>	1,929,338	12,152	1,917,186	0.6
<b>UT</b>	263,603	2,751	260,852	1.0
<b>VT</b>	32,268	221	32,047	0.7
<b>VA</b>	507,432	2,771	504,661	0.5
<b>WA</b>	438,209	3,946	434,263	0.9
<b>WV</b>	101,843	460	101,383	0.5
<b>WI</b>	355,052	2,865	352,187	0.8
<b>WY</b>	41,020	145	40,875	0.4
<b>PR</b>	223,111	2,406	220,705	1.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18101; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 17 September 2011).



**Table I.5 Civilians Ages 5 to 17 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	53,885,453	2,798,597	51,086,856	5.2
<b>AL</b>	825,569	54,000	771,569	6.5
<b>AK</b>	134,402	5,649	128,753	4.2
<b>AZ</b>	1,174,510	52,289	1,122,221	4.5
<b>AR</b>	515,063	37,490	477,573	7.3
<b>CA</b>	6,759,945	263,014	6,496,931	3.9
<b>CO</b>	883,931	38,044	845,887	4.3
<b>CT</b>	613,325	27,975	585,350	4.6
<b>DE</b>	149,951	8,272	141,679	5.5
<b>DC</b>	68,129	5,710	62,419	8.4
<b>FL</b>	2,922,261	147,859	2,774,402	5.1
<b>GA</b>	1,810,081	96,038	1,714,043	5.3
<b>HI</b>	216,968	10,843	206,125	5.0
<b>ID</b>	307,588	17,377	290,211	5.6
<b>IL</b>	2,288,788	100,509	2,188,279	4.4
<b>IN</b>	1,169,005	66,291	1,102,714	5.7
<b>IA</b>	522,097	25,329	496,768	4.9
<b>KS</b>	520,337	25,927	494,410	5.0
<b>KY</b>	738,620	51,338	687,282	7.0
<b>LA</b>	799,321	58,195	741,126	7.3
<b>ME</b>	204,582	15,428	189,154	7.5
<b>MD</b>	985,083	48,469	936,614	4.9
<b>MA</b>	1,048,749	57,366	991,383	5.5
<b>MI</b>	1,739,095	109,403	1,629,692	6.3
<b>MN</b>	924,941	45,313	879,628	4.9
<b>MS</b>	542,906	35,912	506,994	6.6
<b>MO</b>	1,026,304	60,030	966,274	5.8

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	159,583	8,495	151,088	5.3
<b>NE</b>	327,232	15,771	311,461	4.8
<b>NV</b>	477,037	18,990	458,047	4.0
<b>NH</b>	216,857	13,751	203,106	6.3
<b>NJ</b>	1,518,884	68,803	1,450,081	4.5
<b>NM</b>	373,642	16,100	357,542	4.3
<b>NY</b>	3,151,358	142,233	3,009,125	4.5
<b>NC</b>	1,648,629	94,966	1,553,663	5.8
<b>ND</b>	105,667	4,354	101,313	4.1
<b>OH</b>	1,999,070	127,911	1,871,159	6.4
<b>OK</b>	665,464	39,000	626,464	5.9
<b>OR</b>	629,330	36,507	592,823	5.8
<b>PA</b>	2,051,955	132,061	1,919,894	6.4
<b>RI</b>	166,858	11,715	155,143	7.0
<b>SC</b>	776,684	37,453	739,231	4.8
<b>SD</b>	143,405	6,115	137,290	4.3
<b>TN</b>	1,086,684	66,126	1,020,558	6.1
<b>TX</b>	4,946,684	272,523	4,674,161	5.5
<b>UT</b>	606,780	22,353	584,427	3.7
<b>VT</b>	97,393	7,096	90,297	7.3
<b>VA</b>	1,342,233	59,307	1,282,926	4.4
<b>WA</b>	1,144,727	56,114	1,088,613	4.9
<b>WV</b>	283,431	21,169	262,262	7.5
<b>WI</b>	979,106	51,077	928,029	5.2
<b>WY</b>	95,209	4,537	90,672	4.8
<b>PR</b>	674,329	65,179	609,150	9.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18101; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 1.6 Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	191,138,060	19,048,426	172,089,634	10.0
<b>AL</b>	2,931,536	422,792	2,508,744	14.4
<b>AK</b>	449,435	48,489	400,946	10.8
<b>AZ</b>	3,804,683	363,680	3,441,003	9.6
<b>AR</b>	1,753,433	255,498	1,497,935	14.6
<b>CA</b>	23,349,907	1,818,312	21,531,595	7.8
<b>CO</b>	3,194,530	272,809	2,921,721	8.5
<b>CT</b>	2,220,078	179,340	2,040,738	8.1
<b>DE</b>	553,769	60,128	493,641	10.9
<b>DC</b>	426,175	37,235	388,940	8.7
<b>FL</b>	11,335,279	1,114,635	10,220,644	9.8
<b>GA</b>	6,024,027	614,809	5,409,218	10.2
<b>HI</b>	818,181	66,198	751,983	8.1
<b>ID</b>	930,312	103,069	827,243	11.1
<b>IL</b>	8,001,743	640,076	7,361,667	8.0
<b>IN</b>	3,982,366	435,239	3,547,127	10.9
<b>IA</b>	1,854,816	171,572	1,683,244	9.3
<b>KS</b>	1,718,527	177,640	1,540,887	10.3
<b>KY</b>	2,667,980	423,348	2,244,632	15.9
<b>LA</b>	2,788,424	378,341	2,410,083	13.6
<b>ME</b>	836,479	104,131	732,348	12.4
<b>MD</b>	3,650,938	297,641	3,353,297	8.2
<b>MA</b>	4,199,533	354,378	3,845,155	8.4
<b>MI</b>	6,106,494	714,665	5,391,829	11.7
<b>MN</b>	3,314,300	266,012	3,048,288	8.0
<b>MS</b>	1,781,118	266,903	1,514,215	15.0
<b>MO</b>	3,662,511	440,068	3,222,443	12.0

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	611,451	64,072	547,379	10.5
<b>NE</b>	1,108,279	104,185	1,004,094	9.4
<b>NV</b>	1,682,011	152,466	1,529,545	9.1
<b>NH</b>	844,551	77,209	767,342	9.1
<b>NJ</b>	5,483,966	397,872	5,086,094	7.3
<b>NM</b>	1,245,292	140,492	1,104,800	11.3
<b>NY</b>	12,307,934	1,012,335	11,295,599	8.2
<b>NC</b>	5,881,141	673,167	5,207,974	11.4
<b>ND</b>	418,542	31,994	386,548	7.6
<b>OH</b>	7,082,834	804,305	6,278,529	11.4
<b>OK</b>	2,256,812	323,352	1,933,460	14.3
<b>OR</b>	2,408,752	286,848	2,121,904	11.9
<b>PA</b>	7,841,082	824,484	7,016,598	10.5
<b>RI</b>	668,429	74,781	593,648	11.2
<b>SC</b>	2,841,495	352,188	2,489,307	12.4
<b>SD</b>	485,843	43,434	442,409	8.9
<b>TN</b>	3,933,031	529,545	3,403,486	13.5
<b>TX</b>	15,366,701	1,549,464	13,817,237	10.1
<b>UT</b>	1,633,509	123,947	1,509,562	7.6
<b>VT</b>	402,516	45,035	357,481	11.2
<b>VA</b>	5,002,902	447,290	4,555,612	8.9
<b>WA</b>	4,245,070	424,503	3,820,567	10.0
<b>WV</b>	1,148,249	196,951	951,298	17.2
<b>WI</b>	3,530,109	305,766	3,224,343	8.7
<b>WY</b>	350,985	35,733	315,252	10.2
<b>PR</b>	2259597	378514	1881083	16.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18101; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 17 September 2011).

**Table I.7 Civilians Ages 65 and Over Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	39,132,252	14,351,651	24,780,601	36.7
<b>AL</b>	637,595	280,973	356,622	44.1
<b>AK</b>	51,830	20,335	31,495	39.2
<b>AZ</b>	875,560	286,903	588,657	32.8
<b>AR</b>	404,804	172,982	231,822	42.7
<b>CA</b>	4,176,971	1,538,526	2,638,445	36.8
<b>CO</b>	536,135	185,219	350,916	34.5
<b>CT</b>	484,825	159,485	325,340	32.9
<b>DE</b>	125,417	39,242	86,175	31.3
<b>DC</b>	67,117	22,836	44,281	34.0
<b>FL</b>	3,208,555	1,096,170	2,112,385	34.2
<b>GA</b>	1,003,528	396,684	606,844	39.5
<b>HI</b>	193,835	63,052	130,783	32.5
<b>ID</b>	193,027	73,596	119,431	38.1
<b>IL</b>	1,549,783	544,414	1,005,369	35.1
<b>IN</b>	806,784	295,141	511,643	36.6
<b>IA</b>	428,307	138,147	290,160	32.3
<b>KS</b>	360,497	136,457	224,040	37.9
<b>KY</b>	556,359	233,192	323,167	41.9
<b>LA</b>	538,561	231,914	306,647	43.1
<b>ME</b>	203,460	77,589	125,871	38.1
<b>MD</b>	687,049	231,419	455,630	33.7
<b>MA</b>	863,788	285,422	578,366	33.0
<b>MI</b>	1,325,714	495,875	829,839	37.4
<b>MN</b>	656,770	208,932	447,838	31.8
<b>MS</b>	369,804	168,236	201,568	45.5
<b>MO</b>	803,623	311,188	492,435	38.7

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	142,656	52,402	90,254	36.7
<b>NE</b>	234,901	85,162	149,739	36.3
<b>NV</b>	323,213	110,467	212,746	34.2
<b>NH</b>	172,358	54,493	117,865	31.6
<b>NJ</b>	1,152,120	374,835	777,285	32.5
<b>NM</b>	269,749	111,596	158,153	41.4
<b>NY</b>	2,524,686	858,000	1,666,686	34.0
<b>NC</b>	1,198,871	460,433	738,438	38.4
<b>ND</b>	91,961	32,302	59,659	35.1
<b>OH</b>	1,560,684	569,003	991,681	36.5
<b>OK</b>	491,045	212,137	278,908	43.2
<b>OR</b>	524,993	198,004	326,989	37.7
<b>PA</b>	1,886,685	676,907	1,209,778	35.9
<b>RI</b>	144,344	52,762	91,582	36.6
<b>SC</b>	616,863	236,873	379,990	38.4
<b>SD</b>	111,405	40,445	70,960	36.3
<b>TN</b>	833,418	348,086	485,332	41.8
<b>TX</b>	2,536,727	1,029,375	1,507,352	40.6
<b>UT</b>	246,462	84,810	161,652	34.4
<b>VT</b>	87,709	29,638	58,071	33.8
<b>VA</b>	954,849	335,583	619,266	35.1
<b>WA</b>	810,075	307,170	502,905	37.9
<b>WV</b>	289,849	125,923	163,926	43.4
<b>WI</b>	749,135	246,161	502,974	32.9
<b>WY</b>	67,796	25,155	42,641	37.1
<b>PR</b>	538,599	280,235	258,364	52.0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18101; <http://factfinder.census.gov>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 1.8 Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States—Hearing Disability: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability	Hearing	Hearing as a Pct. of Total	Hearing as a Pct. of Disability
<b>U.S.</b>	191,138,060	19,048,426	3,924,360	2.1	20.6
<b>AL</b>	2,931,536	422,792	88,028	3.0	20.8
<b>AK</b>	449,435	48,489	15,314	3.4	31.6
<b>AZ</b>	3,804,683	363,680	71,911	1.9	19.8
<b>AR</b>	1,753,433	255,498	53,326	3.0	20.9
<b>CA</b>	23,349,907	1,818,312	350,718	1.5	19.3
<b>CO</b>	3,194,530	272,809	75,736	2.4	27.8
<b>CT</b>	2,220,078	179,340	32,082	1.4	17.9
<b>DE</b>	553,769	60,128	10,556	1.9	17.6
<b>DC</b>	426,175	37,235	5,718	1.3	15.4
<b>FL</b>	11,335,279	1,114,635	200,686	1.8	18.0
<b>GA</b>	6,024,027	614,809	119,031	2.0	19.4
<b>HI</b>	818,181	66,198	15,073	1.8	22.8
<b>ID</b>	930,312	103,069	25,769	2.8	25.0
<b>IL</b>	8,001,743	640,076	119,419	1.5	18.7
<b>IN</b>	3,982,366	435,239	97,301	2.4	22.4
<b>IA</b>	1,854,816	171,572	42,105	2.3	24.5
<b>KS</b>	1,718,527	177,640	44,626	2.6	25.1
<b>KY</b>	2,667,980	423,348	88,328	3.3	20.9
<b>LA</b>	2,788,424	378,341	72,207	2.6	19.1
<b>ME</b>	836,479	104,131	22,564	2.7	21.7
<b>MD</b>	3,650,938	297,641	57,692	1.6	19.4
<b>MA</b>	4,199,533	354,378	67,092	1.6	18.9
<b>MI</b>	6,106,494	714,665	141,333	2.3	19.8
<b>MN</b>	3,314,300	266,012	66,243	2.0	24.9
<b>MS</b>	1,781,118	266,903	51,224	2.9	19.2
<b>MO</b>	3,662,511	440,068	90,804	2.5	20.6

State	Total	Disability	Hearing	Hearing as a Pct. of Total	Hearing as a Pct. of Disability
<b>MT</b>	611,451	64,072	17,221	2.8	26.9
<b>NE</b>	1,108,279	104,185	26,683	2.4	25.6
<b>NV</b>	1,682,011	152,466	36,685	2.2	24.1
<b>NH</b>	844,551	77,209	16,893	2.0	21.9
<b>NJ</b>	5,483,966	397,872	69,343	1.3	17.4
<b>NM</b>	1,245,292	140,492	35,161	2.8	25.0
<b>NY</b>	12,307,934	1,012,335	174,082	1.4	17.2
<b>NC</b>	5,881,141	673,167	135,442	2.3	20.1
<b>ND</b>	418,542	31,994	9,227	2.2	28.8
<b>OH</b>	7,082,834	804,305	151,789	2.1	18.9
<b>OK</b>	2,256,812	323,352	79,347	3.5	24.5
<b>OR</b>	2,408,752	286,848	76,448	3.2	26.7
<b>PA</b>	7,841,082	824,484	163,254	2.1	19.8
<b>RI</b>	668,429	74,781	12,582	1.9	16.8
<b>SC</b>	2,841,495	352,188	69,702	2.5	19.8
<b>SD</b>	485,843	43,434	11,347	2.3	26.1
<b>TN</b>	3,933,031	529,545	106,119	2.7	20.0
<b>TX</b>	15,366,701	1,549,464	346,801	2.3	22.4
<b>UT</b>	1,633,509	123,947	27,983	1.7	22.6
<b>VT</b>	402,516	45,035	10,767	2.7	23.9
<b>VA</b>	5,002,902	447,290	92,754	1.9	20.7
<b>WA</b>	4,245,070	424,503	105,982	2.5	25.0
<b>WV</b>	1,148,249	196,951	47,784	4.2	24.3
<b>WI</b>	3,530,109	305,766	65,395	1.9	21.4
<b>WY</b>	350,985	35,733	10,683	3.0	29.9
<b>PR</b>	2,259,597	378,514	55,051	2.4	14.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 1.9 Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States—Vision Disability: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability	Vision	Vision as a Pct. of Total	Vision as a Pct. of Disability
<b>U.S.</b>	191,138,060	19,048,426	3,209,067	1.7	16.8
<b>AL</b>	2,931,536	422,792	81,505	2.8	19.3
<b>AK</b>	449,435	48,489	8,923	2.0	18.4
<b>AZ</b>	3,804,683	363,680	63,167	1.7	17.4
<b>AR</b>	1,753,433	255,498	47,865	2.7	18.7
<b>CA</b>	23,349,907	1,818,312	317,552	1.4	17.5
<b>CO</b>	3,194,530	272,809	46,828	1.5	17.2
<b>CT</b>	2,220,078	179,340	22,436	1.0	12.5
<b>DE</b>	553,769	60,128	9,608	1.7	16.0
<b>DC</b>	426,175	37,235	5,387	1.3	14.5
<b>FL</b>	11,335,279	1,114,635	178,043	1.6	16.0
<b>GA</b>	6,024,027	614,809	123,131	2.0	20.0
<b>HI</b>	818,181	66,198	12,004	1.5	18.1
<b>ID</b>	930,312	103,069	16,911	1.8	16.4
<b>IL</b>	8,001,743	640,076	98,756	1.2	15.4
<b>IN</b>	3,982,366	435,239	67,651	1.7	15.5
<b>IA</b>	1,854,816	171,572	21,184	1.1	12.3
<b>KS</b>	1,718,527	177,640	28,252	1.6	15.9
<b>KY</b>	2,667,980	423,348	76,436	2.9	18.1
<b>LA</b>	2,788,424	378,341	70,714	2.5	18.7
<b>ME</b>	836,479	104,131	12,590	1.5	12.1
<b>MD</b>	3,650,938	297,641	48,060	1.3	16.1
<b>MA</b>	4,199,533	354,378	47,839	1.1	13.5
<b>MI</b>	6,106,494	714,665	108,413	1.8	15.2
<b>MN</b>	3,314,300	266,012	30,509	0.9	11.5
<b>MS</b>	1,781,118	266,903	54,348	3.1	20.4
<b>MO</b>	3,662,511	440,068	72,678	2.0	16.5
<b>MT</b>	611,451	64,072	8,986	1.5	14.0
<b>NE</b>	1,108,279	104,185	15,749	1.4	15.1
<b>NV</b>	1,682,011	152,466	27,870	1.7	18.3
<b>NH</b>	844,551	77,209	10,098	1.2	13.1
<b>NJ</b>	5,483,966	397,872	66,475	1.2	16.7
<b>NM</b>	1,245,292	140,492	28,258	2.3	20.1
<b>NY</b>	12,307,934	1,012,335	146,594	1.2	14.5
<b>NC</b>	5,881,141	673,167	123,180	2.1	18.3
<b>ND</b>	418,542	31,994	4,508	1.1	14.1
<b>OH</b>	7,082,834	804,305	119,945	1.7	14.9
<b>OK</b>	2,256,812	323,352	63,746	2.8	19.7
<b>OR</b>	2,408,752	286,848	51,039	2.1	17.8
<b>PA</b>	7,841,082	824,484	118,213	1.5	14.3
<b>RI</b>	668,429	74,781	11,523	1.7	15.4
<b>SC</b>	2,841,495	352,188	68,763	2.4	19.5
<b>SD</b>	485,843	43,434	6,783	1.4	15.6
<b>TN</b>	3,933,031	529,545	99,842	2.5	18.9
<b>TX</b>	15,366,701	1,549,464	327,807	2.1	21.2
<b>UT</b>	1,633,509	123,947	17,463	1.1	14.1
<b>VT</b>	402,516	45,035	6,024	1.5	13.4
<b>VA</b>	5,002,902	447,290	72,668	1.5	16.2
<b>WA</b>	4,245,070	424,503	62,697	1.5	14.8
<b>WV</b>	1,148,249	196,951	33,725	2.9	17.1
<b>WI</b>	3,530,109	305,766	41,305	1.2	13.5
<b>WY</b>	350,985	35,733	5,016	1.4	14.0
<b>PR</b>	2,259,597	378,514	107,978	4.8	28.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table I.10 Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States—Cognitive Disability: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability	Cognitive	Cogn. as a Pct. of Total	Cogn. as a Pct. of Disability
<b>U.S.</b>	191,138,060	19,048,426	7,943,002	4.2	41.7
<b>AL</b>	2,931,536	422,792	173,880	5.9	41.1
<b>AK</b>	449,435	48,489	17,681	3.9	36.5
<b>AZ</b>	3,804,683	363,680	152,359	4.0	41.9
<b>AR</b>	1,753,433	255,498	98,841	5.6	38.7
<b>CA</b>	23,349,907	1,818,312	761,988	3.3	41.9
<b>CO</b>	3,194,530	272,809	113,529	3.6	41.6
<b>CT</b>	2,220,078	179,340	76,601	3.5	42.7
<b>DE</b>	553,769	60,128	25,301	4.6	42.1
<b>DC</b>	426,175	37,235	19,446	4.6	52.2
<b>FL</b>	11,335,279	1,114,635	468,771	4.1	42.1
<b>GA</b>	6,024,027	614,809	242,384	4.0	39.4
<b>HI</b>	818,181	66,198	26,448	3.2	40.0
<b>ID</b>	930,312	103,069	44,691	4.8	43.4
<b>IL</b>	8,001,743	640,076	256,548	3.2	40.1
<b>IN</b>	3,982,366	435,239	182,131	4.6	41.8
<b>IA</b>	1,854,816	171,572	71,180	3.8	41.5
<b>KS</b>	1,718,527	177,640	72,545	4.2	40.8
<b>KY</b>	2,667,980	423,348	179,024	6.7	42.3
<b>LA</b>	2,788,424	378,341	160,800	5.8	42.5
<b>ME</b>	836,479	104,131	48,329	5.8	46.4
<b>MD</b>	3,650,938	297,641	115,999	3.2	39.0
<b>MA</b>	4,199,533	354,378	162,697	3.9	45.9
<b>MI</b>	6,106,494	714,665	313,892	5.1	43.9
<b>MN</b>	3,314,300	266,012	126,064	3.8	47.4
<b>MS</b>	1,781,118	266,903	110,762	6.2	41.5
<b>MO</b>	3,662,511	440,068	185,546	5.1	42.2

State	Total	Disability	Cognitive	Cogn. as a Pct. of Total	Cogn. as a Pct. of Disability
<b>MT</b>	611,451	64,072	24,982	4.1	39.0
<b>NE</b>	1,108,279	104,185	39,215	3.5	37.6
<b>NV</b>	1,682,011	152,466	55,518	3.3	36.4
<b>NH</b>	844,551	77,209	35,313	4.2	45.7
<b>NJ</b>	5,483,966	397,872	162,663	3.0	40.9
<b>NM</b>	1,245,292	140,492	59,774	4.8	42.5
<b>NY</b>	12,307,934	1,012,335	401,895	3.3	39.7
<b>NC</b>	5,881,141	673,167	271,583	4.6	40.3
<b>ND</b>	418,542	31,994	11,798	2.8	36.9
<b>OH</b>	7,082,834	804,305	349,830	4.9	43.5
<b>OK</b>	2,256,812	323,352	129,215	5.7	40.0
<b>OR</b>	2,408,752	286,848	128,809	5.3	44.9
<b>PA</b>	7,841,082	824,484	369,785	4.7	44.9
<b>RI</b>	668,429	74,781	37,106	5.6	49.6
<b>SC</b>	2,841,495	352,188	145,725	5.1	41.4
<b>SD</b>	485,843	43,434	18,040	3.7	41.5
<b>TN</b>	3,933,031	529,545	230,078	5.8	43.4
<b>TX</b>	15,366,701	1,549,464	602,471	3.9	38.9
<b>UT</b>	1,633,509	123,947	56,134	3.4	45.3
<b>VT</b>	402,516	45,035	22,259	5.5	49.4
<b>VA</b>	5,002,902	447,290	174,013	3.5	38.9
<b>WA</b>	4,245,070	424,503	181,774	4.3	42.8
<b>WV</b>	1,148,249	196,951	81,396	7.1	41.3
<b>WI</b>	3,530,109	305,766	131,508	3.7	43.0
<b>WY</b>	350,985	35,733	14,681	4.2	41.1
<b>PR</b>	2,259,597	378,514	169,959	7.5	44.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table I.11 Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States—Ambulatory Disability: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability	Amb.	Amb. as a Pct. of Total	Amb. as a Pct. of Disability
<b>U.S.</b>	191,138,060	19,048,426	9,856,708	5.2	51.7
<b>AL</b>	2,931,536	422,792	239,281	8.2	56.6
<b>AK</b>	449,435	48,489	22,852	5.1	47.1
<b>AZ</b>	3,804,683	363,680	191,034	5.0	52.5
<b>AR</b>	1,753,433	255,498	144,139	8.2	56.4
<b>CA</b>	23,349,907	1,818,312	897,501	3.8	49.4
<b>CO</b>	3,194,530	272,809	120,401	3.8	44.1
<b>CT</b>	2,220,078	179,340	88,549	4.0	49.4
<b>DE</b>	553,769	60,128	30,326	5.5	50.4
<b>DC</b>	426,175	37,235	15,620	3.7	41.9
<b>FL</b>	11,335,279	1,114,635	596,017	5.3	53.5
<b>GA</b>	6,024,027	614,809	336,299	5.6	54.7
<b>HI</b>	818,181	66,198	29,159	3.6	44.0
<b>ID</b>	930,312	103,069	49,327	5.3	47.9
<b>IL</b>	8,001,743	640,076	331,344	4.1	51.8
<b>IN</b>	3,982,366	435,239	228,157	5.7	52.4
<b>IA</b>	1,854,816	171,572	80,202	4.3	46.7
<b>KS</b>	1,718,527	177,640	93,125	5.4	52.4
<b>KY</b>	2,667,980	423,348	245,576	9.2	58.0
<b>LA</b>	2,788,424	378,341	204,028	7.3	53.9
<b>ME</b>	836,479	104,131	51,834	6.2	49.8
<b>MD</b>	3,650,938	297,641	145,587	4.0	48.9
<b>MA</b>	4,199,533	354,378	172,367	4.1	48.6
<b>MI</b>	6,106,494	714,665	372,233	6.1	52.1
<b>MN</b>	3,314,300	266,012	110,490	3.3	41.5
<b>MS</b>	1,781,118	266,903	155,044	8.7	58.1
<b>MO</b>	3,662,511	440,068	242,111	6.6	55.0
<b>MT</b>	611,451	64,072	30,603	5.0	47.8
<b>NE</b>	1,108,279	104,185	49,523	4.5	47.5
<b>NV</b>	1,682,011	152,466	79,565	4.7	52.2
<b>NH</b>	844,551	77,209	36,782	4.4	47.6
<b>NJ</b>	5,483,966	397,872	199,110	3.6	50.0
<b>NM</b>	1,245,292	140,492	75,738	6.1	53.9
<b>NY</b>	12,307,934	1,012,335	525,406	4.3	51.9
<b>NC</b>	5,881,141	673,167	372,343	6.3	55.3
<b>ND</b>	418,542	31,994	14,357	3.4	44.9
<b>OH</b>	7,082,834	804,305	423,213	6.0	52.6
<b>OK</b>	2,256,812	323,352	175,281	7.8	54.2
<b>OR</b>	2,408,752	286,848	137,093	5.7	47.8
<b>PA</b>	7,841,082	824,484	403,186	5.1	48.9
<b>RI</b>	668,429	74,781	35,757	5.3	47.8
<b>SC</b>	2,841,495	352,188	191,256	6.7	54.3
<b>SD</b>	485,843	43,434	20,782	4.3	47.8
<b>TN</b>	3,933,031	529,545	293,984	7.5	55.5
<b>TX</b>	15,366,701	1,549,464	814,389	5.3	52.6
<b>UT</b>	1,633,509	123,947	53,336	3.3	43.0
<b>VT</b>	402,516	45,035	18,810	4.7	41.8
<b>VA</b>	5,002,902	447,290	235,585	4.7	52.7
<b>WA</b>	4,245,070	424,503	198,102	4.7	46.7
<b>WV</b>	1,148,249	196,951	116,928	10.2	59.4
<b>WI</b>	3,530,109	305,766	148,989	4.2	48.7
<b>WY</b>	350,985	35,733	13,987	4.0	39.1
<b>PR</b>	2,259,597	378,514	187,250	8.3	49.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table I.12 Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States—Self-Care Disability: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability	Self-Care as a Pct. of Total	Self-Care as a Pct. of Disability
<b>U.S.</b>	191,138,060	19,048,426	3,444,202	18.1
<b>AL</b>	2,931,536	422,792	76,041	18.0
<b>AK</b>	449,435	48,489	7,348	15.2
<b>AZ</b>	3,804,683	363,680	63,635	17.5
<b>AR</b>	1,753,433	255,498	43,374	17.0
<b>CA</b>	23,349,907	1,818,312	355,214	19.5
<b>CO</b>	3,194,530	272,809	43,474	15.9
<b>CT</b>	2,220,078	179,340	27,210	15.2
<b>DE</b>	553,769	60,128	9,308	15.5
<b>DC</b>	426,175	37,235	4,131	11.1
<b>FL</b>	11,335,279	1,114,635	206,664	18.5
<b>GA</b>	6,024,027	614,809	111,950	18.2
<b>HI</b>	818,181	66,198	11,489	17.4
<b>ID</b>	930,312	103,069	16,649	16.2
<b>IL</b>	8,001,743	640,076	121,476	19.0
<b>IN</b>	3,982,366	435,239	79,317	18.2
<b>IA</b>	1,854,816	171,572	27,838	16.2
<b>KS</b>	1,718,527	177,640	33,812	19.0
<b>KY</b>	2,667,980	423,348	75,808	17.9
<b>LA</b>	2,788,424	378,341	66,979	17.7
<b>ME</b>	836,479	104,131	16,105	15.5
<b>MD</b>	3,650,938	297,641	51,525	17.3
<b>MA</b>	4,199,533	354,378	58,754	16.6
<b>MI</b>	6,106,494	714,665	138,627	19.4
<b>MN</b>	3,314,300	266,012	45,515	17.1
<b>MS</b>	1,781,118	266,903	52,742	19.8
<b>MO</b>	3,662,511	440,068	87,812	20.0

State	Total	Disability	Self-Care as a Pct. of Total	Self-Care as a Pct. of Disability
<b>MT</b>	611,451	64,072	8,771	13.7
<b>NE</b>	1,108,279	104,185	18,969	18.2
<b>NV</b>	1,682,011	152,466	29,392	19.3
<b>NH</b>	844,551	77,209	13,223	17.1
<b>NJ</b>	5,483,966	397,872	73,742	18.5
<b>NM</b>	1,245,292	140,492	28,072	20.0
<b>NY</b>	12,307,934	1,012,335	180,371	17.8
<b>NC</b>	5,881,141	673,167	123,619	18.4
<b>ND</b>	418,542	31,994	4,701	14.7
<b>OH</b>	7,082,834	804,305	140,201	17.4
<b>OK</b>	2,256,812	323,352	51,546	15.9
<b>OR</b>	2,408,752	286,848	49,063	17.1
<b>PA</b>	7,841,082	824,484	135,580	16.4
<b>RI</b>	668,429	74,781	11,388	15.2
<b>SC</b>	2,841,495	352,188	65,133	18.5
<b>SD</b>	485,843	43,434	6,861	15.8
<b>TN</b>	3,933,031	529,545	96,675	18.3
<b>TX</b>	15,366,701	1,549,464	308,562	19.9
<b>UT</b>	1,633,509	123,947	19,409	15.7
<b>VT</b>	402,516	45,035	7,132	15.8
<b>VA</b>	5,002,902	447,290	76,690	17.1
<b>WA</b>	4,245,070	424,503	67,953	16.0
<b>WV</b>	1,148,249	196,951	35,662	18.1
<b>WI</b>	3,530,109	305,766	54,477	17.8
<b>WY</b>	350,985	35,733	4,213	11.8
<b>PR</b>	2,259,597	378,514	59,943	15.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).



**Table I.13 Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States—Independent Living Disability: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability	ILD	ILD as a Pct. of Total	ILD as a Pct. of Disability
<b>U.S.</b>	191,138,060	19,048,426	6,648,058	3.5	34.9
<b>AL</b>	2,931,536	422,792	150,045	5.1	35.5
<b>AK</b>	449,435	48,489	12,344	2.7	25.5
<b>AZ</b>	3,804,683	363,680	123,224	3.2	33.9
<b>AR</b>	1,753,433	255,498	89,030	5.1	34.8
<b>CA</b>	23,349,907	1,818,312	661,016	2.8	36.4
<b>CO</b>	3,194,530	272,809	84,175	2.6	30.9
<b>CT</b>	2,220,078	179,340	60,991	2.7	34.0
<b>DE</b>	553,769	60,128	17,951	3.2	29.9
<b>DC</b>	426,175	37,235	10,842	2.5	29.1
<b>FL</b>	11,335,279	1,114,635	403,293	3.6	36.2
<b>GA</b>	6,024,027	614,809	211,521	3.5	34.4
<b>HI</b>	818,181	66,198	21,035	2.6	31.8
<b>ID</b>	930,312	103,069	31,693	3.4	30.7
<b>IL</b>	8,001,743	640,076	234,218	2.9	36.6
<b>IN</b>	3,982,366	435,239	150,232	3.8	34.5
<b>IA</b>	1,854,816	171,572	54,903	3.0	32.0
<b>KS</b>	1,718,527	177,640	58,891	3.4	33.2
<b>KY</b>	2,667,980	423,348	156,700	5.9	37.0
<b>LA</b>	2,788,424	378,341	131,109	4.7	34.7
<b>ME</b>	836,479	104,131	32,428	3.9	31.1
<b>MD</b>	3,650,938	297,641	101,748	2.8	34.2
<b>MA</b>	4,199,533	354,378	127,674	3.0	36.0
<b>MI</b>	6,106,494	714,665	263,517	4.3	36.9
<b>MN</b>	3,314,300	266,012	94,907	2.9	35.7
<b>MS</b>	1,781,118	266,903	96,404	5.4	36.1
<b>MO</b>	3,662,511	440,068	161,427	4.4	36.7

State	Total	Disability	ILD	ILD as a Pct. of Total	ILD as a Pct. of Disability
<b>MT</b>	611,451	64,072	18,512	3.0	28.9
<b>NE</b>	1,108,279	104,185	34,881	3.1	33.5
<b>NV</b>	1,682,011	152,466	53,273	3.2	34.9
<b>NH</b>	844,551	77,209	26,596	3.1	34.4
<b>NJ</b>	5,483,966	397,872	143,555	2.6	36.1
<b>NM</b>	1,245,292	140,492	50,806	4.1	36.2
<b>NY</b>	12,307,934	1,012,335	363,312	3.0	35.9
<b>NC</b>	5,881,141	673,167	230,236	3.9	34.2
<b>ND</b>	418,542	31,994	9,169	2.2	28.7
<b>OH</b>	7,082,834	804,305	292,834	4.1	36.4
<b>OK</b>	2,256,812	323,352	101,826	4.5	31.5
<b>OR</b>	2,408,752	286,848	92,405	3.8	32.2
<b>PA</b>	7,841,082	824,484	292,187	3.7	35.4
<b>RI</b>	668,429	74,781	24,191	3.6	32.3
<b>SC</b>	2,841,495	352,188	130,450	4.6	37.0
<b>SD</b>	485,843	43,434	14,182	2.9	32.7
<b>TN</b>	3,933,031	529,545	195,599	5.0	36.9
<b>TX</b>	15,366,701	1,549,464	509,236	3.3	32.9
<b>UT</b>	1,633,509	123,947	38,289	2.3	30.9
<b>VT</b>	402,516	45,035	15,277	3.8	33.9
<b>VA</b>	5,002,902	447,290	151,260	3.0	33.8
<b>WA</b>	4,245,070	424,503	141,146	3.3	33.2
<b>WV</b>	1,148,249	196,951	68,901	6.0	35.0
<b>WI</b>	3,530,109	305,766	98,958	2.8	32.4
<b>WY</b>	350,985	35,733	9,659	2.8	27.0
<b>PR</b>	2,259,597	378,514	141,010	6.2	37.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table I.14 Change in Civilians with Disabilities Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2009 to 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	2009	2010	Pct. Change from 2009 to 2010
U.S.	36,150,710	36,354,712	0.56
AL	759,809	760,409	0.08
AK	78,929	75,157	-4.78
AZ	754,413	705,940	-6.43
AR	491,358	467,726	-4.81
CA	3,637,196	3,640,092	0.08
CO	476,234	498,680	4.71
CT	360,213	367,557	2.04
DE	111,207	108,444	-2.48
DC	72,366	66,187	-8.54
FL	2,326,831	2,366,590	1.71
GA	1,101,837	1,112,830	1.00
HI	130,435	140,600	7.79
ID	182,264	195,748	7.40
IL	1,284,823	1,291,233	0.50
IN	797,256	799,586	0.29
IA	336,139	336,654	0.15
KS	337,545	341,426	1.15
KY	713,397	711,057	-0.33
LA	634,814	671,831	5.83
ME	209,772	198,362	-5.44
MD	565,917	581,208	2.70
MA	728,442	699,252	-4.01
MI	1,317,247	1,324,841	0.58
MN	515,293	522,643	1.43
MS	456,518	472,835	3.57
MO	825,456	814,231	-1.36

State	2009	2010	Pct. Change from 2009 to 2010
MT	126,700	125,302	-1.10
NE	190,381	205,958	8.18
NV	264,648	283,182	7.00
NH	149,087	145,812	-2.20
NJ	866,586	844,976	-2.49
NM	271,460	269,338	-0.78
NY	2,125,370	2,020,411	-4.94
NC	1,186,846	1,235,138	4.07
ND	72,226	68,797	-4.75
OH	1,518,041	1,506,324	-0.77
OK	565,619	576,551	1.93
OR	490,098	525,066	7.13
PA	1,627,790	1,638,378	0.65
RI	127,082	140,125	10.26
SC	607,902	628,776	3.43
SD	88,681	90,173	1.68
TN	924,945	947,295	2.42
TX	2,781,976	2,863,514	2.93
UT	244,835	233,861	-4.48
VT	83,891	81,990	-2.27
VA	831,775	844,951	1.58
WA	793,564	791,733	-0.23
WV	336,497	344,503	2.38
WI	600,110	605,869	0.96
WY	68,889	65,570	-4.82
PR	811,987	726,334	-10.55

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2009 and 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18101; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

## Section 2: Employment

This section presents statistics on employment and full-time, year-round employment. For both categories of employment, data are presented concerning those with disabilities, those without disabilities, and the employment gap (difference in employment rate) between these two populations. The principal source of these data is the U.S. Census Bureau, specifically the American Community Survey.

**American Community Survey (ACS)**—The ACS is a large, continuous demographic survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau that will provide accurate and up-to-date profiles of America’s communities every year. Annual and multi-year estimates of population and housing data are generated for small areas, including tracts and population subgroups. This information is collected by mailing questionnaires to a sample of addresses.

**Disability Status (ACS)**—The U.S. Census Bureau used six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response of “yes” to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability. However, the cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not used to identify disability in individuals less than five years old, and the independent living related question is not used to identify disability in individuals less than 18 years old.

**Employment Gap**—The difference between the total number of individuals employed and the number of individuals employed of a certain population.

**Employment Status (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals were asked a series of questions designed to identify their status. Based on the answers, individuals were classified into one of five groups: (1) people who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) people on temporary layoff who were available for work; (3) people who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (4) people who did not

work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week; and (5) people not in the labor force. The employment status data shown in American Community Survey tabulations relate to people 16 or more years old.

**Full-Time, Year-Round Workers (ACS)**—The ACS defines full-time, year-round workers as “all people 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in the past 12 months.”

### Tables

**Tables 2.1 and 2.2:** In 2010, of the 19,048,426 individuals with disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 6,368,644 individuals were employed—an employment rate of 33.4 percent. In contrast, of the 172,089,634 individuals without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 125,358,735 individuals were employed—an employment rate of 72.8 percent. The employment rate for people with disabilities was highest in North Dakota (54.0 percent) and lowest in the Kentucky (25.7 percent).

**Table 2.3:** In 2010, of the 3,924,360 individuals with hearing disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 1,928,750 individuals were employed—an employment rate of 49.1 percent. The employment rate for people with hearing disabilities was highest in Wyoming (72.5 percent) and North Dakota (72.2 percent) and lowest in West Virginia (36.9 percent).

**Table 2.4:** In 2010, of the 3,209,067 individuals with vision disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 1,194,184 individuals were employed—an employment rate of 37.2 percent. The employment rate for people with vision disabilities was highest in Nebraska (54.4 percent) and lowest in the District of Columbia (22.1 percent).

**Table 2.5:** In 2010, of the 7,943,002 individuals with cognitive disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 1,855,059

individuals were employed—an employment rate of 23.4 percent. The employment rate for people with cognitive disabilities was highest in North Dakota (43.8 percent) and lowest in the Kentucky (16.9 percent).

**Table 2.6:** In 2010, of the 9,856,708 individuals with ambulatory disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 2,405,715 individuals were employed—an employment rate of 24.4 percent. The employment rate for people with ambulatory disabilities was highest in North Dakota (41.6 percent) and lowest in Kentucky (18.0 percent).

**Table 2.7:** In 2010, of the 3,444,202 individuals with self-care disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 563,110 individuals were employed—an employment rate of 16.3 percent. The employment rate for people with ambulatory disabilities was highest in South Dakota (28.6 percent) and lowest in District of Columbia (8.1 percent).

**Table 2.8:** In 2010, of the 6,648,058 individuals with independent living disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 1,051,918 individuals were employed—an employment rate of 15.8 percent. The employment rate for people with independent living disabilities was highest in Minnesota (31.2 percent) and lowest in Kentucky (9.0 percent).

**Table 2.9:** In 2010, the employment rate for individuals with disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 33.4 percent, while the employment rate for individuals without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 72.8 percent—an employment gap of 39.4 percentage points. The employment gap was greatest in the Maine (48.9 percentage points) and smallest in Wyoming (27.7 percentage points).

**Table 2.10:** In 2010, the employment gap between individuals with and without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 39.4 percent, while the comparable measure was 39.1 in 2009.

**Tables 2.11 and 2.12:** In 2010, of the 19,048,426 individuals with disabilities ages 16 to 64 years living in the community, 3,834,727 individuals were employed fulltime, year-round—a full-time, year-round employment rate of 20.1 percent. In contrast, of the 172,089,634 individuals without disabilities ages 16 to 64 years living in the community, 88,683,091 individuals were employed full-time, year-round—a full-time, year-round employment rate of 51.5 percent. The full-time, year-round employment rate for people with disabilities was highest in North Dakota (32.1 percent) and lowest in Maine (15.2 percent).

**Table 2.13:** In 2010, the full-time, year-round employment rate for individuals with disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 20.1 percent, while the full-time, year-round employment rate for individuals without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 51.5 percent—a full-time, year-round employment gap of 31.4 percentage points. The full-time, year-round employment gap was greatest in the Maine (38.8 percentage points) and smallest in Utah (24.1 percentage points).

**Table 2.1 Employment—Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	19,048,426	6,368,644	33.4
<b>AL</b>	422,792	116,669	27.6
<b>AK</b>	48,489	21,223	43.8
<b>AZ</b>	363,680	116,595	32.1
<b>AR</b>	255,498	77,109	30.2
<b>CA</b>	1,818,312	579,397	31.9
<b>CO</b>	272,809	112,325	41.2
<b>CT</b>	179,340	68,798	38.4
<b>DE</b>	60,128	21,102	35.1
<b>DC</b>	37,235	10,669	28.7
<b>FL</b>	1,114,635	345,137	31.0
<b>GA</b>	614,809	185,669	30.2
<b>HI</b>	66,198	27,418	41.4
<b>ID</b>	103,069	38,925	37.8
<b>IL</b>	640,076	224,468	35.1
<b>IN</b>	435,239	140,296	32.2
<b>IA</b>	171,572	76,388	44.5
<b>KS</b>	177,640	77,132	43.4
<b>KY</b>	423,348	109,004	25.7
<b>LA</b>	378,341	124,582	32.9
<b>ME</b>	104,131	30,304	29.1
<b>MD</b>	297,641	118,244	39.7
<b>MA</b>	354,378	117,597	33.2
<b>MI</b>	714,665	206,199	28.9
<b>MN</b>	266,012	116,004	43.6
<b>MS</b>	266,903	73,724	27.6
<b>MO</b>	440,068	144,005	32.7

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	64,072	27,588	43.1
<b>NE</b>	104,185	46,827	44.9
<b>NV</b>	152,466	58,109	38.1
<b>NH</b>	77,209	30,198	39.1
<b>NJ</b>	397,872	146,643	36.9
<b>NM</b>	140,492	48,057	34.2
<b>NY</b>	1,012,335	315,463	31.2
<b>NC</b>	673,167	209,336	31.1
<b>ND</b>	31,994	17,267	54.0
<b>OH</b>	804,305	264,943	32.9
<b>OK</b>	323,352	119,545	37.0
<b>OR</b>	286,848	95,858	33.4
<b>PA</b>	824,484	272,016	33.0
<b>RI</b>	74,781	24,694	33.0
<b>SC</b>	352,188	95,970	27.2
<b>SD</b>	43,434	19,427	44.7
<b>TN</b>	529,545	147,981	27.9
<b>TX</b>	1,549,464	580,960	37.5
<b>UT</b>	123,947	51,359	41.4
<b>VT</b>	45,035	17,871	39.7
<b>VA</b>	447,290	154,985	34.6
<b>WA</b>	424,503	155,513	36.6
<b>WV</b>	196,951	52,142	26.5
<b>WI</b>	305,766	118,943	38.9
<b>WY</b>	35,733	17,966	50.3
<b>PR</b>	378,514	87,455	23.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.2 Employment—Civilians without Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	172,089,634	125,358,735	72.8
<b>AL</b>	2,508,744	1,759,482	70.1
<b>AK</b>	400,946	299,559	74.7
<b>AZ</b>	3,441,003	2,406,162	69.9
<b>AR</b>	1,497,935	1,097,992	73.3
<b>CA</b>	21,531,595	14,952,757	69.4
<b>CO</b>	2,921,721	2,218,434	75.9
<b>CT</b>	2,040,738	1,557,580	76.3
<b>DE</b>	493,641	366,857	74.3
<b>DC</b>	388,940	273,004	70.2
<b>FL</b>	10,220,644	7,152,702	70.0
<b>GA</b>	5,409,218	3,803,601	70.3
<b>HI</b>	751,983	567,698	75.5
<b>ID</b>	827,243	608,805	73.6
<b>IL</b>	7,361,667	5,391,502	73.2
<b>IN</b>	3,547,127	2,601,499	73.3
<b>IA</b>	1,683,244	1,362,645	81.0
<b>KS</b>	1,540,887	1,205,158	78.2
<b>KY</b>	2,244,632	1,613,522	71.9
<b>LA</b>	2,410,083	1,738,591	72.1
<b>ME</b>	732,348	570,967	78.0
<b>MD</b>	3,353,297	2,603,340	77.6
<b>MA</b>	3,845,155	2,910,935	75.7
<b>MI</b>	5,391,829	3,734,426	69.3
<b>MN</b>	3,048,288	2,431,033	79.8
<b>MS</b>	1,514,215	1,041,468	68.8
<b>MO</b>	3,222,443	2,434,671	75.6

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	547,379	408,360	74.6
<b>NE</b>	1,004,094	821,758	81.8
<b>NV</b>	1,529,545	1,080,152	70.6
<b>NH</b>	767,342	611,493	79.7
<b>NJ</b>	5,086,094	3,747,786	73.7
<b>NM</b>	1,104,800	773,346	70.0
<b>NY</b>	11,295,599	8,134,168	72.0
<b>NC</b>	5,207,974	3,710,077	71.2
<b>ND</b>	386,548	321,103	83.1
<b>OH</b>	6,278,529	4,629,444	73.7
<b>OK</b>	1,933,460	1,445,095	74.7
<b>OR</b>	2,121,904	1,522,095	71.7
<b>PA</b>	7,016,598	5,204,564	74.2
<b>RI</b>	593,648	439,213	74.0
<b>SC</b>	2,489,307	1,757,978	70.6
<b>SD</b>	442,409	359,987	81.4
<b>TN</b>	3,403,486	2,445,293	71.8
<b>TX</b>	13,817,237	10,164,775	73.6
<b>UT</b>	1,509,562	1,118,648	74.1
<b>VT</b>	357,481	281,230	78.7
<b>VA</b>	4,555,612	3,459,406	75.9
<b>WA</b>	3,820,567	2,781,936	72.8
<b>WV</b>	951,298	658,603	69.2
<b>WI</b>	3,224,343	2,532,022	78.5
<b>WY</b>	315,252	245,813	78.0
<b>PR</b>	1,881,083	997,647	53.0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.3 Employment—Civilians with Hearing Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	3,924,360	1,928,750	49.1
<b>AL</b>	88,028	35,819	40.7
<b>AK</b>	15,314	9,047	59.1
<b>AZ</b>	71,911	33,746	46.9
<b>AR</b>	53,326	24,140	45.3
<b>CA</b>	350,718	161,588	46.1
<b>CO</b>	75,736	41,460	54.7
<b>CT</b>	32,082	19,148	59.7
<b>DE</b>	10,556	6,217	58.9
<b>DC</b>	5,718	2,614	45.7
<b>FL</b>	200,686	93,044	46.4
<b>GA</b>	119,031	53,619	45.0
<b>HI</b>	15,073	8,803	58.4
<b>ID</b>	25,769	12,973	50.3
<b>IL</b>	119,419	63,045	52.8
<b>IN</b>	97,301	47,432	48.7
<b>IA</b>	42,105	27,078	64.3
<b>KS</b>	44,626	26,368	59.1
<b>KY</b>	88,328	34,368	38.9
<b>LA</b>	72,207	35,616	49.3
<b>ME</b>	22,564	10,631	47.1
<b>MD</b>	57,692	33,460	58.0
<b>MA</b>	67,092	33,542	50.0
<b>MI</b>	141,333	62,564	44.3
<b>MN</b>	66,243	40,118	60.6
<b>MS</b>	51,224	20,177	39.4
<b>MO</b>	90,804	42,324	46.6

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	17,221	10,361	60.2
<b>NE</b>	26,683	17,711	66.4
<b>NV</b>	36,685	19,719	53.8
<b>NH</b>	16,893	10,058	59.5
<b>NJ</b>	69,343	36,680	52.9
<b>NM</b>	35,161	15,517	44.1
<b>NY</b>	174,082	85,858	49.3
<b>NC</b>	135,442	61,836	45.7
<b>ND</b>	9,227	6,658	72.2
<b>OH</b>	151,789	74,075	48.8
<b>OK</b>	79,347	40,126	50.6
<b>OR</b>	76,448	34,637	45.3
<b>PA</b>	163,254	85,922	52.6
<b>RI</b>	12,582	6,833	54.3
<b>SC</b>	69,702	27,534	39.5
<b>SD</b>	11,347	6,858	60.4
<b>TN</b>	106,119	44,157	41.6
<b>TX</b>	346,801	178,668	51.5
<b>UT</b>	27,983	16,243	58.0
<b>VT</b>	10,767	6,511	60.5
<b>VA</b>	92,754	46,827	50.5
<b>WA</b>	105,982	55,223	52.1
<b>WV</b>	47,784	17,620	36.9
<b>WI</b>	65,395	36,433	55.7
<b>WY</b>	10,683	7,744	72.5
<b>PR</b>	55,051	15,558	28.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.4 Employment—Civilians with Vision Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	3,209,067	1,194,184	37.2
<b>AL</b>	81,505	22,393	27.5
<b>AK</b>	8,923	3,796	42.5
<b>AZ</b>	63,167	21,915	34.7
<b>AR</b>	47,865	16,924	35.4
<b>CA</b>	317,552	115,203	36.3
<b>CO</b>	46,828	21,248	45.4
<b>CT</b>	22,436	9,770	43.5
<b>DE</b>	9,608	4,256	44.3
<b>DC</b>	5,387	1,192	22.1
<b>FL</b>	178,043	68,612	38.5
<b>GA</b>	123,131	43,878	35.6
<b>HI</b>	12,004	6,319	52.6
<b>ID</b>	16,911	7,542	44.6
<b>IL</b>	98,756	38,814	39.3
<b>IN</b>	67,651	23,402	34.6
<b>IA</b>	21,184	9,631	45.5
<b>KS</b>	28,252	15,051	53.3
<b>KY</b>	76,436	20,036	26.2
<b>LA</b>	70,714	26,699	37.8
<b>ME</b>	12,590	3,802	30.2
<b>MD</b>	48,060	21,769	45.3
<b>MA</b>	47,839	16,687	34.9
<b>MI</b>	108,413	35,678	32.9
<b>MN</b>	30,509	14,553	47.7
<b>MS</b>	54,348	16,258	29.9
<b>MO</b>	72,678	23,523	32.4

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	8,986	4,400	49.0
<b>NE</b>	15,749	8,566	54.4
<b>NV</b>	27,870	12,167	43.7
<b>NH</b>	10,098	4,784	47.4
<b>NJ</b>	66,475	29,339	44.1
<b>NM</b>	28,258	10,005	35.4
<b>NY</b>	146,594	52,304	35.7
<b>NC</b>	123,180	41,949	34.1
<b>ND</b>	4,508	2,186	48.5
<b>OH</b>	119,945	42,140	35.1
<b>OK</b>	63,746	26,660	41.8
<b>OR</b>	51,039	19,089	37.4
<b>PA</b>	118,213	40,439	34.2
<b>RI</b>	11,523	4,957	43.0
<b>SC</b>	68,763	20,936	30.4
<b>SD</b>	6,783	2,511	37.0
<b>TN</b>	99,842	31,549	31.6
<b>TX</b>	327,807	137,951	42.1
<b>UT</b>	17,463	7,722	44.2
<b>VT</b>	6,024	2,839	47.1
<b>VA</b>	72,668	27,109	37.3
<b>WA</b>	62,697	27,205	43.4
<b>WV</b>	33,725	8,774	26.0
<b>WI</b>	41,305	17,203	41.6
<b>WY</b>	5,016	2,449	48.8
<b>PR</b>	107,978	28,572	26.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).



**Table 2.5 Employment—Civilians with Cognitive Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	7,943,002	1,855,059	23.4
<b>AL</b>	173,880	31,003	17.8
<b>AK</b>	17,681	5,981	33.8
<b>AZ</b>	152,359	33,767	22.2
<b>AR</b>	98,841	20,446	20.7
<b>CA</b>	761,988	162,174	21.3
<b>CO</b>	113,529	34,110	30.0
<b>CT</b>	76,601	21,297	27.8
<b>DE</b>	25,301	6,552	25.9
<b>DC</b>	19,446	4,236	21.8
<b>FL</b>	468,771	96,290	20.5
<b>GA</b>	242,384	47,618	19.6
<b>HI</b>	26,448	8,449	31.9
<b>ID</b>	44,691	12,124	27.1
<b>IL</b>	256,548	60,170	23.5
<b>IN</b>	182,131	40,600	22.3
<b>IA</b>	71,180	25,310	35.6
<b>KS</b>	72,545	23,662	32.6
<b>KY</b>	179,024	30,313	16.9
<b>LA</b>	160,800	38,895	24.2
<b>ME</b>	48,329	8,638	17.9
<b>MD</b>	115,999	30,739	26.5
<b>MA</b>	162,697	37,277	22.9
<b>MI</b>	313,892	66,907	21.3
<b>MN</b>	126,064	45,888	36.4
<b>MS</b>	110,762	22,074	19.9
<b>MO</b>	185,546	43,500	23.4

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	24,982	7,605	30.4
<b>NE</b>	39,215	11,484	29.3
<b>NV</b>	55,518	14,257	25.7
<b>NH</b>	35,313	9,896	28.0
<b>NJ</b>	162,663	41,931	25.8
<b>NM</b>	59,774	13,275	22.2
<b>NY</b>	401,895	87,818	21.9
<b>NC</b>	271,583	57,122	21.0
<b>ND</b>	11,798	5,163	43.8
<b>OH</b>	349,830	85,961	24.6
<b>OK</b>	129,215	34,038	26.3
<b>OR</b>	128,809	31,771	24.7
<b>PA</b>	369,785	87,580	23.7
<b>RI</b>	37,106	9,551	25.7
<b>SC</b>	145,725	28,048	19.2
<b>SD</b>	18,040	6,239	34.6
<b>TN</b>	230,078	39,990	17.4
<b>TX</b>	602,471	152,613	25.3
<b>UT</b>	56,134	17,767	31.7
<b>VT</b>	22,259	6,827	30.7
<b>VA</b>	174,013	41,878	24.1
<b>WA</b>	181,774	46,155	25.4
<b>WV</b>	81,396	14,171	17.4
<b>WI</b>	131,508	40,279	30.6
<b>WY</b>	14,681	5,620	38.3
<b>PR</b>	169,959	24,951	14.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.6 Employment—Civilians with Ambulatory Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	9,856,708	2,405,715	24.4
<b>AL</b>	239,281	46,445	19.4
<b>AK</b>	22,852	7,414	32.4
<b>AZ</b>	191,034	46,654	24.4
<b>AR</b>	144,139	31,283	21.7
<b>CA</b>	897,501	223,059	24.9
<b>CO</b>	120,401	31,900	26.5
<b>CT</b>	88,549	26,003	29.4
<b>DE</b>	30,326	7,353	24.2
<b>DC</b>	15,620	3,359	21.5
<b>FL</b>	596,017	139,567	23.4
<b>GA</b>	336,299	75,293	22.4
<b>HI</b>	29,159	8,188	28.1
<b>ID</b>	49,327	13,077	26.5
<b>IL</b>	331,344	91,546	27.6
<b>IN</b>	228,157	51,764	22.7
<b>IA</b>	80,202	25,293	31.5
<b>KS</b>	93,125	32,238	34.6
<b>KY</b>	245,576	44,133	18.0
<b>LA</b>	204,028	48,677	23.9
<b>ME</b>	51,834	10,510	20.3
<b>MD</b>	145,587	45,055	30.9
<b>MA</b>	172,367	41,431	24.0
<b>MI</b>	372,233	75,476	20.3
<b>MN</b>	110,490	34,109	30.9
<b>MS</b>	155,044	30,921	19.9
<b>MO</b>	242,111	57,454	23.7

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	30,603	8,915	29.1
<b>NE</b>	49,523	15,050	30.4
<b>NV</b>	79,565	21,691	27.3
<b>NH</b>	36,782	10,834	29.5
<b>NJ</b>	199,110	58,891	29.6
<b>NM</b>	75,738	20,348	26.9
<b>NY</b>	525,406	125,380	23.9
<b>NC</b>	372,343	83,230	22.4
<b>ND</b>	14,357	5,972	41.6
<b>OH</b>	423,213	101,493	24.0
<b>OK</b>	175,281	45,985	26.2
<b>OR</b>	137,093	30,678	22.4
<b>PA</b>	403,186	93,627	23.2
<b>RI</b>	35,757	7,748	21.7
<b>SC</b>	191,256	36,703	19.2
<b>SD</b>	20,782	6,436	31.0
<b>TN</b>	293,984	57,481	19.6
<b>TX</b>	814,389	225,798	27.7
<b>UT</b>	53,336	16,033	30.1
<b>VT</b>	18,810	5,352	28.5
<b>VA</b>	235,585	58,874	25.0
<b>WA</b>	198,102	52,147	26.3
<b>WV</b>	116,928	21,580	18.5
<b>WI</b>	148,989	41,765	28.0
<b>WY</b>	13,987	5,502	39.3
<b>PR</b>	187,250	35,998	19.2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.7 Employment—Civilians with Self-Care Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	3,444,202	563,110	16.3
<b>AL</b>	76,041	9,361	12.3
<b>AK</b>	7,348	1,282	17.4
<b>AZ</b>	63,635	8,879	14.0
<b>AR</b>	43,374	5,070	11.7
<b>CA</b>	355,214	57,741	16.3
<b>CO</b>	43,474	9,011	20.7
<b>CT</b>	27,210	6,497	23.9
<b>DE</b>	9,308	1,673	18.0
<b>DC</b>	4,131	333	8.1
<b>FL</b>	206,664	33,319	16.1
<b>GA</b>	111,950	14,705	13.1
<b>HI</b>	11,489	1,743	15.2
<b>ID</b>	16,649	2,843	17.1
<b>IL</b>	121,476	22,466	18.5
<b>IN</b>	79,317	10,795	13.6
<b>IA</b>	27,838	6,307	22.7
<b>KS</b>	33,812	8,597	25.4
<b>KY</b>	75,808	8,201	10.8
<b>LA</b>	66,979	7,972	11.9
<b>ME</b>	16,105	2,614	16.2
<b>MD</b>	51,525	10,575	20.5
<b>MA</b>	58,754	8,322	14.2
<b>MI</b>	138,627	16,942	12.2
<b>MN</b>	45,515	11,959	26.3
<b>MS</b>	52,742	4,919	9.3
<b>MO</b>	87,812	14,475	16.5

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	8,771	2,146	24.5
<b>NE</b>	18,969	4,995	26.3
<b>NV</b>	29,392	5,644	19.2
<b>NH</b>	13,223	2,164	16.4
<b>NJ</b>	73,742	14,357	19.5
<b>NM</b>	28,072	5,296	18.9
<b>NY</b>	180,371	30,099	16.7
<b>NC</b>	123,619	17,577	14.2
<b>ND</b>	4,701	1,236	26.3
<b>OH</b>	140,201	23,957	17.1
<b>OK</b>	51,546	8,646	16.8
<b>OR</b>	49,063	7,351	15.0
<b>PA</b>	135,580	22,059	16.3
<b>RI</b>	11,388	2,345	20.6
<b>SC</b>	65,133	8,976	13.8
<b>SD</b>	6,861	1,964	28.6
<b>TN</b>	96,675	11,125	11.5
<b>TX</b>	308,562	56,928	18.4
<b>UT</b>	19,409	4,354	22.4
<b>VT</b>	7,132	1,327	18.6
<b>VA</b>	76,690	15,533	20.3
<b>WA</b>	67,953	13,374	19.7
<b>WV</b>	35,662	3,367	9.4
<b>WI</b>	54,477	10,568	19.4
<b>WY</b>	4,213	1,121	26.6
<b>PR</b>	59,943	6,458	10.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.8 Employment—Civilians with Independent Living Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	6,648,058	1,051,918	15.8
<b>AL</b>	150,045	14,351	9.6
<b>AK</b>	12,344	1,736	14.1
<b>AZ</b>	123,224	17,720	14.4
<b>AR</b>	89,030	10,951	12.3
<b>CA</b>	661,016	100,361	15.2
<b>CO</b>	84,175	15,848	18.8
<b>CT</b>	60,991	12,425	20.4
<b>DE</b>	17,951	3,078	17.1
<b>DC</b>	10,842	1,114	10.3
<b>FL</b>	403,293	53,457	13.3
<b>GA</b>	211,521	27,154	12.8
<b>HI</b>	21,035	4,782	22.7
<b>ID</b>	31,693	6,107	19.3
<b>IL</b>	234,218	44,466	19.0
<b>IN</b>	150,232	21,133	14.1
<b>IA</b>	54,903	14,541	26.5
<b>KS</b>	58,891	13,033	22.1
<b>KY</b>	156,700	14,079	9.0
<b>LA</b>	131,109	19,113	14.6
<b>ME</b>	32,428	4,706	14.5
<b>MD</b>	101,748	20,314	20.0
<b>MA</b>	127,674	22,684	17.8
<b>MI</b>	263,517	33,725	12.8
<b>MN</b>	94,907	29,604	31.2
<b>MS</b>	96,404	11,449	11.9
<b>MO</b>	161,427	26,916	16.7

State	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	18,512	4,161	22.5
<b>NE</b>	34,881	8,997	25.8
<b>NV</b>	53,273	9,958	18.7
<b>NH</b>	26,596	4,844	18.2
<b>NJ</b>	143,555	26,958	18.8
<b>NM</b>	50,806	7,664	15.1
<b>NY</b>	363,312	58,192	16.0
<b>NC</b>	230,236	32,654	14.2
<b>ND</b>	9,169	2,581	28.1
<b>OH</b>	292,834	52,810	18.0
<b>OK</b>	101,826	18,271	17.9
<b>OR</b>	92,405	16,083	17.4
<b>PA</b>	292,187	49,501	16.9
<b>RI</b>	24,191	3,615	14.9
<b>SC</b>	130,450	14,189	10.9
<b>SD</b>	14,182	3,687	26.0
<b>TN</b>	195,599	22,117	11.3
<b>TX</b>	509,236	82,404	16.2
<b>UT</b>	38,289	7,011	18.3
<b>VT</b>	15,277	3,074	20.1
<b>VA</b>	151,260	23,826	15.8
<b>WA</b>	141,146	23,354	16.5
<b>WV</b>	68,901	6,814	9.9
<b>WI</b>	98,958	21,839	22.1
<b>WY</b>	9,659	2,467	25.5
<b>PR</b>	141,010	10,605	7.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.9 Employment Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Employed as a Pct. of Total (a.k.a., Employment Rate)		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	33.4	72.8	39.4
<b>AL</b>	27.6	70.1	42.5
<b>AK</b>	43.8	74.7	30.9
<b>AZ</b>	32.1	69.9	37.8
<b>AR</b>	30.2	73.3	43.1
<b>CA</b>	31.9	69.4	37.5
<b>CO</b>	41.2	75.9	34.7
<b>CT</b>	38.4	76.3	37.9
<b>DE</b>	35.1	74.3	39.2
<b>DC</b>	28.7	70.2	41.5
<b>FL</b>	31.0	70.0	39.0
<b>GA</b>	30.2	70.3	40.1
<b>HI</b>	41.4	75.5	34.1
<b>ID</b>	37.8	73.6	35.8
<b>IL</b>	35.1	73.2	38.1
<b>IN</b>	32.2	73.3	41.1
<b>IA</b>	44.5	81.0	36.5
<b>KS</b>	43.4	78.2	34.8
<b>KY</b>	25.7	71.9	46.2
<b>LA</b>	32.9	72.1	39.2
<b>ME</b>	29.1	78.0	48.9
<b>MD</b>	39.7	77.6	37.9
<b>MA</b>	33.2	75.7	42.5
<b>MI</b>	28.9	69.3	40.4
<b>MN</b>	43.6	79.8	36.2
<b>MS</b>	27.6	68.8	41.2
<b>MO</b>	32.7	75.6	42.9

State	Employed as a Pct. of Total (a.k.a., Employment Rate)		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	43.1	74.6	31.5
<b>NE</b>	44.9	81.8	36.9
<b>NV</b>	38.1	70.6	32.5
<b>NH</b>	39.1	79.7	40.6
<b>NJ</b>	36.9	73.7	36.8
<b>NM</b>	34.2	70.0	35.8
<b>NY</b>	31.2	72.0	40.8
<b>NC</b>	31.1	71.2	40.1
<b>ND</b>	54.0	83.1	29.1
<b>OH</b>	32.9	73.7	40.8
<b>OK</b>	37.0	74.7	37.7
<b>OR</b>	33.4	71.7	38.3
<b>PA</b>	33.0	74.2	41.2
<b>RI</b>	33.0	74.0	41.0
<b>SC</b>	27.2	70.6	43.4
<b>SD</b>	44.7	81.4	36.7
<b>TN</b>	27.9	71.8	43.9
<b>TX</b>	37.5	73.6	36.1
<b>UT</b>	41.4	74.1	32.7
<b>VT</b>	39.7	78.7	39.0
<b>VA</b>	34.6	75.9	41.3
<b>WA</b>	36.6	72.8	36.2
<b>WV</b>	26.5	69.2	42.7
<b>WI</b>	38.9	78.5	39.6
<b>WY</b>	50.3	78.0	27.7
<b>PR</b>	23.1	53.0	29.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.10 Change in Employment Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2009 to 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a Gap)		Change in Emp. Gap from 2009 to 2010
	2009	2010	
<b>U.S.</b>	39.1	39.4	0.3
<b>AL</b>	42.8	42.5	-0.3
<b>AK</b>	26.6	30.9	4.3
<b>AZ</b>	37.7	37.8	0.1
<b>AR</b>	40.5	43.1	2.6
<b>CA</b>	38.2	37.5	-0.7
<b>CO</b>	31.8	34.7	2.9
<b>CT</b>	36.2	37.9	1.7
<b>DE</b>	40.7	39.2	-1.5
<b>DC</b>	45.4	41.5	-3.9
<b>FL</b>	40.3	39.0	-1.3
<b>GA</b>	39.0	40.1	1.1
<b>HI</b>	35.6	34.1	-1.5
<b>ID</b>	35.4	35.8	0.4
<b>IL</b>	38.3	38.1	-0.2
<b>IN</b>	38.9	41.1	2.2
<b>IA</b>	34.8	36.5	1.7
<b>KS</b>	36.9	34.8	-2.1
<b>KY</b>	44.6	46.2	1.6
<b>LA</b>	39.6	39.2	-0.4
<b>ME</b>	42.6	48.9	6.3
<b>MD</b>	36.8	37.9	1.1
<b>MA</b>	42.2	42.5	0.3
<b>MI</b>	40.4	40.4	0.0
<b>MN</b>	35.0	36.2	1.2
<b>MS</b>	42.7	41.2	-1.5
<b>MO</b>	41.5	42.9	1.4

State	Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a Gap)		Change in Emp. Gap from 2009 to 2010
	2009	2010	
<b>MT</b>	33.4	31.5	-1.9
<b>NE</b>	35.5	36.9	1.4
<b>NV</b>	33.6	32.5	-1.1
<b>NH</b>	40.1	40.6	0.5
<b>NJ</b>	36.4	36.8	0.4
<b>NM</b>	34.7	35.8	1.1
<b>NY</b>	40.2	40.8	0.6
<b>NC</b>	40.7	40.1	-0.6
<b>ND</b>	26.7	29.1	2.4
<b>OH</b>	40.7	40.8	0.1
<b>OK</b>	36.0	37.7	1.7
<b>OR</b>	35.7	38.3	2.6
<b>PA</b>	40.7	41.2	0.5
<b>RI</b>	41.3	41.0	-0.3
<b>SC</b>	43.2	43.4	0.2
<b>SD</b>	34.1	36.7	2.6
<b>TN</b>	43.4	43.9	0.5
<b>TX</b>	35.7	36.1	0.4
<b>UT</b>	32.6	32.7	0.1
<b>VT</b>	39.4	39.0	-0.4
<b>VA</b>	38.4	41.3	2.9
<b>WA</b>	36.1	36.2	0.1
<b>WV</b>	43.7	42.7	-1.0
<b>WI</b>	38.3	39.6	1.3
<b>WY</b>	27.6	27.7	0.1
<b>PR</b>	30.1	29.9	-0.2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2009 and 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18120; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.1 I Employment: Full-Time, Year-Round—Civilians with Disabilities Ages 16 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed Full Time, Year-Round	FTFY as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	19,048,426	3,834,727	20.1
<b>AL</b>	422,792	76,076	18.0
<b>AK</b>	48,489	12,662	26.1
<b>AZ</b>	363,680	71,611	19.7
<b>AR</b>	255,498	49,531	19.4
<b>CA</b>	1,818,312	335,947	18.5
<b>CO</b>	272,809	69,137	25.3
<b>CT</b>	179,340	39,363	21.9
<b>DE</b>	60,128	13,412	22.3
<b>DC</b>	37,235	7,287	19.6
<b>FL</b>	1,114,635	205,563	18.4
<b>GA</b>	614,809	117,796	19.2
<b>HI</b>	66,198	17,196	26.0
<b>ID</b>	103,069	22,576	21.9
<b>IL</b>	640,076	127,959	20.0
<b>IN</b>	435,239	83,269	19.1
<b>IA</b>	171,572	42,492	24.8
<b>KS</b>	177,640	47,721	26.9
<b>KY</b>	423,348	69,542	16.4
<b>LA</b>	378,341	75,990	20.1
<b>ME</b>	104,131	15,813	15.2
<b>MD</b>	297,641	74,422	25.0
<b>MA</b>	354,378	66,038	18.6
<b>MI</b>	714,665	112,187	15.7
<b>MN</b>	266,012	57,696	21.7
<b>MS</b>	266,903	47,924	18.0
<b>MO</b>	440,068	85,670	19.5

State	Total	Employed Full Time, Year-Round	FTFY as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	64,072	14,730	23.0
<b>NE</b>	104,185	28,574	27.4
<b>NV</b>	152,466	35,094	23.0
<b>NH</b>	77,209	17,464	22.6
<b>NJ</b>	397,872	92,216	23.2
<b>NM</b>	140,492	29,727	21.2
<b>NY</b>	1,012,335	189,649	18.7
<b>NC</b>	673,167	125,080	18.6
<b>ND</b>	31,994	10,259	32.1
<b>OH</b>	804,305	153,266	19.1
<b>OK</b>	323,352	76,445	23.6
<b>OR</b>	286,848	53,251	18.6
<b>PA</b>	824,484	159,545	19.4
<b>RI</b>	74,781	13,975	18.7
<b>SC</b>	352,188	60,286	17.1
<b>SD</b>	43,434	11,885	27.4
<b>TN</b>	529,545	88,621	16.7
<b>TX</b>	1,549,464	382,453	24.7
<b>UT</b>	123,947	31,597	25.5
<b>VT</b>	45,035	9,869	21.9
<b>VA</b>	447,290	100,224	22.4
<b>WA</b>	424,503	94,489	22.3
<b>WV</b>	196,951	33,644	17.1
<b>WI</b>	305,766	66,083	21.6
<b>WY</b>	35,733	11,421	32.0
<b>PR</b>	378,514	56,233	14.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B23023; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 2.12 Employment: Full-Time, Year-Round—Civilians without Disabilities Ages 16 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Employed Full Time, Year-Round	FTFY as Pct. of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	172,089,634	88,683,091	51.5
<b>AL</b>	2,508,744	1,272,955	50.7
<b>AK</b>	400,946	194,575	48.5
<b>AZ</b>	3,441,003	1,697,146	49.3
<b>AR</b>	1,497,935	794,164	53.0
<b>CA</b>	21,531,595	10,112,742	47.0
<b>CO</b>	2,921,721	1,540,562	52.7
<b>CT</b>	2,040,738	1,080,448	52.9
<b>DE</b>	493,641	265,661	53.8
<b>DC</b>	388,940	211,744	54.4
<b>FL</b>	10,220,644	5,109,170	50.0
<b>GA</b>	5,409,218	2,780,256	51.4
<b>HI</b>	751,983	406,926	54.1
<b>ID</b>	827,243	398,611	48.2
<b>IL</b>	7,361,667	3,770,359	51.2
<b>IN</b>	3,547,127	1,806,582	50.9
<b>IA</b>	1,683,244	976,188	58.0
<b>KS</b>	1,540,887	868,320	56.4
<b>KY</b>	2,244,632	1,146,282	51.1
<b>LA</b>	2,410,083	1,275,857	52.9
<b>ME</b>	732,348	395,398	54.0
<b>MD</b>	3,353,297	1,944,660	58.0
<b>MA</b>	3,845,155	2,001,676	52.1
<b>MI</b>	5,391,829	2,455,067	45.5
<b>MN</b>	3,048,288	1,668,631	54.7
<b>MS</b>	1,514,215	778,503	51.4
<b>MO</b>	3,222,443	1,751,608	54.4

State	Total	Employed Full Time, Year-Round	FTFY as Pct. of Total
<b>MT</b>	547,379	276,200	50.5
<b>NE</b>	1,004,094	595,441	59.3
<b>NV</b>	1,529,545	774,945	50.7
<b>NH</b>	767,342	430,449	56.1
<b>NJ</b>	5,086,094	2,746,215	54.0
<b>NM</b>	1,104,800	556,471	50.4
<b>NY</b>	11,295,599	5,892,466	52.2
<b>NC</b>	5,207,974	2,616,140	50.2
<b>ND</b>	386,548	227,345	58.8
<b>OH</b>	6,278,529	3,229,025	51.4
<b>OK</b>	1,933,460	1,061,746	54.9
<b>OR</b>	2,121,904	990,236	46.7
<b>PA</b>	7,016,598	3,689,934	52.6
<b>RI</b>	593,648	293,667	49.5
<b>SC</b>	2,489,307	1,255,775	50.4
<b>SD</b>	442,409	264,930	59.9
<b>TN</b>	3,403,486	1,751,908	51.5
<b>TX</b>	13,817,237	7,524,214	54.5
<b>UT</b>	1,509,562	749,460	49.6
<b>VT</b>	357,481	188,537	52.7
<b>VA</b>	4,555,612	2,587,113	56.8
<b>WA</b>	3,820,567	1,888,806	49.4
<b>WV</b>	951,298	476,168	50.1
<b>WI</b>	3,224,343	1,731,947	53.7
<b>WY</b>	315,252	179,862	57.1
<b>PR</b>	1,881,083	709,763	37.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B23023; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).



**Table 2.13 Employment: Full-Time, Year-Round Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Employed as a Pct. of Total (a.k.a., Full Time, Year-Round Employment Rate)		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	20.1	51.5	31.4
AL	18.0	50.7	32.7
AK	26.1	48.5	22.4
AZ	19.7	49.3	29.6
AR	19.4	53.0	33.6
CA	18.5	47.0	28.5
CO	25.3	52.7	27.4
CT	21.9	52.9	31.0
DE	22.3	53.8	31.5
DC	19.6	54.4	34.8
FL	18.4	50.0	31.6
GA	19.2	51.4	32.2
HI	26.0	54.1	28.1
ID	21.9	48.2	26.3
IL	20.0	51.2	31.2
IN	19.1	50.9	31.8
IA	24.8	58.0	33.2
KS	26.9	56.4	29.5
KY	16.4	51.1	34.7
LA	20.1	52.9	32.8
ME	15.2	54.0	38.8
MD	25.0	58.0	33.0
MA	18.6	52.1	33.5
MI	15.7	45.5	29.8
MN	21.7	54.7	33.0
MS	18.0	51.4	33.4
MO	19.5	54.4	34.9
MT	23.0	50.5	27.5
NE	27.4	59.3	31.9
NV	23.0	50.7	27.7
NH	22.6	56.1	33.5
NJ	23.2	54.0	30.8
NM	21.2	50.4	29.2
NY	18.7	52.2	33.5
NC	18.6	50.2	31.6
ND	32.1	58.8	26.7
OH	19.1	51.4	32.3
OK	23.6	54.9	31.3
OR	18.6	46.7	28.1
PA	19.4	52.6	33.2
RI	18.7	49.5	30.8
SC	17.1	50.4	33.3
SD	27.4	59.9	32.5
TN	16.7	51.5	34.8
TX	24.7	54.5	29.8
UT	25.5	49.6	24.1
VT	21.9	52.7	30.8
VA	22.4	56.8	34.4
WA	22.3	49.4	27.1
WV	17.1	50.1	33.0
WI	21.6	53.7	32.1
WY	32.0	57.1	25.1
PR	14.9	37.7	22.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B23023; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

## Section 3: Time Trend Population Statistics

This section presents monthly and annual time trends for employment and poverty statistics. There are two sources used in this section. Monthly time trends are from the Bureau of Labor Statistics Data Retrieval System and are based on data from the Current Population Survey-Basic Monthly Survey (CPS-BMS). Annual time trends were produced by the authors using data from the Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement (CPS-ASEC), which is fielded annually in March.

**Current Population Survey-Basic Monthly (CPS-BMS)**—The Current Population Survey-Basic Monthly Survey (CPS-BMS) is a monthly survey of about 50,000 households conducted by the Bureau of the Census for the Bureau of Labor Statistics. This survey is the primary source of information on the labor force characteristics of the U.S. population and provides estimates for the nation as a whole. The sample is scientifically selected to represent the civilian non-institutionalized population. Individuals are asked questions about the employment status of each member of the household 15 years of age and older, but published data only focuses on those ages 16 and over. Estimates obtained from the CPS-BMS include employment, unemployment, earnings, hours of work, and other indicators.

**Current Population Survey (CPS-ASEC)**—The Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement (CPS-ASEC) is an annual survey conducted by the Bureau of the Census. This survey is the primary source of information on the income, poverty, and health insurance. It also asks about employment in the previous calendar year. The sample for the CPS-ASEC is drawn from the sample of the CPS-BMS. The CPS-ASEC is also known as the CPS March Supplement and the CPS Income Supplement.

**Disability Status (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—The CPS program uses a set of six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response

of “yes” to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability. The disability questions appear in the CPS in the following format:

- This month we want to learn about people who have physical, mental, or emotional conditions that cause serious difficulty with their daily activities. Please answer for household members who are 16 years old or over.
- Is anyone deaf or does anyone have serious difficulty hearing?
- Is anyone blind or does anyone have serious difficulty seeing even when wearing glasses?
- Because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition, does anyone have serious difficulty concentrating, remembering, or making decisions?
- Does anyone have serious difficulty walking or climbing stairs?
- Does anyone have difficulty dressing or bathing?
- Because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition, does anyone have difficulty doing errands alone such as visiting a doctor’s office or shopping?

**Employed Persons (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—Individuals 16 or more years old that are civilians and are not currently institutionalized and, during the reference week, (a) performed at least one hour of work as a paid employee; worked in their own business, profession, or on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as an unpaid worker in a business owned by a relative; and (b) all those who had jobs or businesses but are on leave because of vacation, illness, bad weather, childcare problems, maternity or paternity leave, labor-management dispute, job training, or other family or personal reasons, regardless of whether they were compensated for the time off or were seeking other jobs. Each employed person is counted only once, even if he or she holds more than one job. Individuals who work around their own house (painting, repairing, or own

home housework) or volunteer for religious, charitable, and other organizations are excluded.

**Employment-Population Ratio (CPS-BMS)**—The proportion of the civilian non-institutional population that is employed.

**Employment Rate (CPS-ASEC)**—The number of individuals that are employed as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

**Full-Time, Full-Year (CPS-ASEC)**—A person is considered to be working full-time, full-year worker if he or she worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in the past 12 months.

**Full-Time, Full-Year Rate (CPS-ASEC)**—The number of individuals that are working full-time, full-year as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

**Labor Force (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—All persons classified as employed or unemployed.

**Labor Force Participation Rate (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—The labor force as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

**Labor Market Attachment (CPS-ASEC)**—A person is considered to be attached to the labor market if he or she worked at least at least 52 hours in the calendar year prior to the survey.

**Labor Market Attachment Rate (CPS-ASEC)**—The number of individuals attached to the labor market as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

**Unemployed Persons (CPS-BMS)**—Individuals who are 16 or more years old and were available to work, who had no employment during the reference week, and had made specific efforts to find employment sometime during the month prior to the reference week.

**Poverty (CPS-ASEC)**—The Office of Management and Budget in Statistical Policy Directive 14 sets the standards for which poverty is calculated. The U.S. Census Bureau uses a set of dollar value thresholds that vary by family size and composition to determine who is in poverty. If a family's total income is less than the dollar value of the appropriate threshold,

then that family and every individual in it are considered to be in poverty.

**Poverty Rate (CPS-ASEC)**—Percent of the population who are determined to be in poverty.

**Unemployed Rate (CPS-BMS)**—The percentage of the labor force that is unemployed.

**Work Limitation (CPS-ASEC)**—A person is considered to have a work limitation if he or she has “a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work he or she can do.”

## Tables

**Table 3.1:** In August 2011, there were 15,158,000 non-institutionalized civilians with disabilities, and of these individuals 4,074,000 were employed, for an employment-to-population ratio of 26.9 percent. The employment-to-population ratio has decreased since August 2011, but is higher than its lowest value of 26.3 percent in February, 2011. By comparison, in August 2011, there were 184,936,000 non-institutionalized civilians without disabilities, 129,761,000 of which were employed, for an employment-to-population ratio of 70.2 percent.

**Table 3.2:** In August 2011 there were 15,158,000 non-institutionalized civilians with disabilities, and of these individuals, 4,913,000 participated in the labor force (by either, working or looking for work), for a labor force participation rate of 32.4 percent. This labor force participation rate has declined from a labor force participation rate of 36.0 in June 2009. By comparison, in August 2011, there were 184,936,000 non-institutionalized civilians without disabilities, 142,451,000 of which participated in the labor force, for a labor force participation rate of 77.0 percent.

**Table 3.3:** In August 2011, of the 4,913,000 non-institutionalized civilians with disabilities participating in the labor force, 838,000 were not working but actively looking for work, for an unemployment rate of 17.1 percent. This is higher than the unemployment rate in

June 2009 (15.5 percent) but lower than the peak unemployment rate in June 2011 of 18.6 percent. By comparison, in August 2011, of the 142,451,000 non-institutionalized civilians without disabilities participating in the labor force, 12,690,000 were not working but actively looking for work, for an unemployment rate of 8.9 percent.

**Table 3.4:** In 2011 of the 199,820,000 non-institutionalized civilians ages 16-64, 7.9 percent (15,718,000) had a work limitation, 7.6 percent (15,217,000) had a broad disability and 11.2 percent (22,373,000) had work limitation and/or a broad disability. These percentages have remained very similar for the last three years.

**Table 3.5:** In 2011 the labor force participation rate among non-institutionalized civilians ages 16-64 was 19.0 percent for persons with a work limitation and 77.6 percent for people without a work limitation. The labor force participation rate was 32.2 percent for persons with abroad disability as compared to 76.3 percent for persons without a broad disability. The labor force participation rate was 30.4 percent for person with a work limitation and/or a broad disability as compared to 78.3 for persons without a work limitation and/or a broad disability.

**Table 3.6:** In 2011 the employment rate among non-institutionalized civilians ages 16-64 was 15.0 percent for persons with a work limitation and 70.3 percent for people without a work limitation. The employment rate was 26.5 percent for persons with a broad disability as compared to 69.2 percent for persons without a broad disability. The employment rate was 24.9 percent for person with a work limitation and/or a broad disability as compared to 71.1 for persons without a work limitation and/or a broad disability.

**Table 3.7:** In 2010 the labor market attachment rate among non-institutionalized civilians ages 16-64 was 22.0 percent for persons with a work limitation and 75.8 percent for people without a work limitation. The labor market attachment rate was 33.9 percent for persons with abroad disability as compared to 74.7 percent for

persons without a broad disability. The labor market attachment rate was 32.4 percent for person with a work limitation and/or a broad disability as compared to 76.5 for persons without a work limitation and/or a broad disability.

**Table 3.8:** In 2010 the full-time, full-year rate among non-institutionalized civilians ages 16-64 was 6.0 percent for persons with a work limitation and 51.0 percent for people without a work limitation. The full-time, full-year rate was 16.4 percent for persons with abroad disability as compared to 50.0 percent for persons without a broad disability. The full-time, full-year rate was 14.0 percent for person with a work limitation and/or a broad disability as compared to 51.7 for persons without a work limitation and/or a broad disability.

**Table 3.9:** In 2010 the poverty rate among non-institutionalized civilians ages 16-64 was 31.2 percent for persons with a work limitation and 12.4 percent for people without a work limitation. The poverty rate was 27.7 percent for persons with abroad disability as compared to 12.8 percent for persons without a broad disability. The poverty rate was 28.3 percent for person with a work limitation and/or a broad disability as compared to 12.1 for persons without a work limitation and/or a broad disability.

**Table 3.1 Monthly Employment of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status : June 2009 through August 2011**

In thousands (14,928 represents 14,928,000), except as indicated. Civilian noninstitutional population 16 to 64. Statistics are not seasonally adjusted. Calculations based on the Current Population Survey, Basic Monthly Survey.

Month /Year	People with a Disability			People with No Disability			Disability as Pct. of No Disability
	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total [%]	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total [%]	
<b>Jun 2009</b>	14,928	4,545	30.4	182,760	130,344	71.3	42.6
<b>Jul 2009</b>	14,788	4,523	30.6	183,101	130,556	71.3	42.9
<b>Aug 2009</b>	14,674	4,210	28.7	183,354	129,743	70.8	40.5
<b>Sep 2009</b>	14,767	4,169	28.2	183,412	128,694	70.2	40.2
<b>Oct 2009</b>	14,695	4,125	28.1	183,621	128,681	70.1	40.1
<b>Nov 2009</b>	14,866	4,232	28.5	183,579	128,579	70.0	40.7
<b>Dec 2009</b>	14,923	4,266	28.6	183,639	127,493	69.4	41.2
<b>Jan 2010</b>	14,776	4,237	28.7	183,656	126,380	68.8	41.7
<b>Feb 2010</b>	14,814	4,316	29.1	183,741	126,722	69.0	42.2
<b>Mar 2010</b>	14,926	4,478	30.0	183,735	127,313	69.3	43.3
<b>Apr 2010</b>	14,847	4,293	28.9	183,910	128,813	70.0	41.3
<b>May 2010</b>	14,986	4,334	28.9	183,924	128,875	70.1	41.2
<b>Jun 2010</b>	14,636	4,169	28.5	184,387	129,538	70.3	40.5
<b>Jul 2010</b>	14,446	3,968	27.5	184,736	130,025	70.4	39.1
<b>Aug 2010</b>	14,392	4,087	28.4	184,916	129,572	70.1	40.5
<b>Sep 2010</b>	14,526	4,147	28.5	184,919	129,118	69.8	40.8
<b>Oct 2010</b>	14,663	4,128	28.2	184,962	129,200	69.9	40.3
<b>Nov 2010</b>	14,854	4,202	28.3	184,888	128,847	69.7	40.6
<b>Dec 2010</b>	14,893	4,156	27.9	184,951	128,627	69.5	40.1
<b>Jan 2011</b>	14,673	3,945	26.9	184,648	127,234	68.9	39.0
<b>Feb 2011</b>	14,880	3,919	26.3	184,569	127,617	69.1	38.1
<b>Mar 2011</b>	15,222	4,072	26.8	184,327	128,328	69.6	38.5
<b>Apr 2011</b>	15,246	4,062	26.6	184,422	128,913	69.9	38.1
<b>May 2011</b>	15,404	4,137	26.9	184,422	129,222	70.1	38.4
<b>Jun 2011</b>	15,308	4,090	26.7	184,606	129,520	70.2	38.0

**Table 3.1 Monthly Employment of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status : June 2009 through August 2011 (cont'd)**

In thousands (14,928 represents 14,928,000), except as indicated. Civilian noninstitutional population 16 to 64. Statistics are not seasonally adjusted. Calculations based on the Current Population Survey, Basic Monthly Survey.

Month /Year	People with a Disability			People with No Disability			Disability as Pct. of No Disability
	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total [1]	Total	Employed	Employed as Pct. of Total [1]	
<b>Jul 2011</b>	14,925	4,031	27.0	185,112	129,821	70.1	38.5
<b>Aug 2011</b>	15,158	4,074	26.9	184,936	129,761	70.2	38.3

Source: Calculations based on U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, <<http://www.bls.gov/webapps/legacy/cpsatab6.htm>>; (Accessed 9 June 2011). Also see the Office of Disability and Employment Policy (ODEP), <<http://www.dol.gov/odep/categories/research/bls.htm>>

[1] The Bureau of Labor Statistics calls this statistic the Employment-Population Ratio. Others call it the Employment Rate.

**Table 3.2 Monthly Labor Force Participation of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status**

In thousands (14,928 represents 14,928,000), except as indicated. Civilian noninstitutional population 16 to 64. Statistics are not seasonally adjusted. Calculations based on the Current Population Survey, Basic Monthly Survey.

Month /Year	People with a Disability		People with No Disability		Total	Participating as Pct. of Total [2]	Participating in the Labor Force [1]	Disability as Pct. of No Disability	
	Total	Participating in the Labor Force [1]	Total	Participating in the Labor Force [1]					
<b>Jun 2009</b>	14,928	5,376	182,760	144,178	182,760	36.0	144,178	78.9	45.6
<b>Jul 2009</b>	14,788	5,395	183,101	144,434	183,101	36.5	144,434	78.9	46.3
<b>Aug 2009</b>	14,674	5,139	183,354	143,190	183,354	35.0	143,190	78.1	44.8
<b>Sep 2009</b>	14,767	5,068	183,412	141,886	183,412	34.3	141,886	77.4	44.3
<b>Oct 2009</b>	14,695	5,003	183,621	141,930	183,621	34.0	141,930	77.3	44.0
<b>Nov 2009</b>	14,866	4,982	183,579	141,835	183,579	33.5	141,835	77.3	43.4
<b>Dec 2009</b>	14,923	4,982	183,639	141,038	183,639	33.4	141,038	76.8	43.5
<b>Jan 2010</b>	14,776	5,032	183,656	141,236	183,656	34.1	141,236	76.9	44.3
<b>Feb 2010</b>	14,814	5,070	183,741	141,449	183,741	34.2	141,449	77.0	44.4
<b>Mar 2010</b>	14,926	5,248	183,735	141,762	183,735	35.2	141,762	77.2	45.6
<b>Apr 2010</b>	14,847	5,124	183,910	142,199	183,910	34.5	142,199	77.3	44.6
<b>May 2010</b>	14,986	5,110	183,924	142,073	183,924	34.1	142,073	77.2	44.1
<b>Jun 2010</b>	14,636	4,937	184,387	143,288	184,387	33.7	143,288	77.7	43.4
<b>Jul 2010</b>	14,446	4,798	184,736	143,844	184,736	33.2	143,844	77.9	42.6
<b>Aug 2010</b>	14,392	4,907	184,916	143,020	184,916	34.1	143,020	77.3	44.1
<b>Sep 2010</b>	14,526	4,932	184,919	142,035	184,919	34.0	142,035	76.8	44.3
<b>Oct 2010</b>	14,663	4,905	184,962	141,916	184,962	33.5	141,916	76.7	43.7
<b>Nov 2010</b>	14,854	4,979	184,888	141,885	184,888	33.5	141,885	76.7	43.7
<b>Dec 2010</b>	14,893	4,901	184,951	141,404	184,951	32.9	141,404	76.5	43.0
<b>Jan 2011</b>	14,673	4,635	184,648	141,002	184,648	31.6	141,002	76.4	41.4
<b>Feb 2011</b>	14,880	4,713	184,569	140,932	184,569	31.7	140,932	76.4	41.5
<b>Mar 2011</b>	15,222	4,909	184,327	141,104	184,327	32.2	141,104	76.6	42.1
<b>Apr 2011</b>	15,246	4,820	184,422	140,976	184,422	31.6	140,976	76.4	41.3
<b>May 2011</b>	15,404	4,962	184,422	141,367	184,422	32.2	141,367	76.7	42.0
<b>Jun 2011</b>	15,308	5,020	184,606	142,553	184,606	32.8	142,553	77.2	42.5

**Table 3.2 Monthly Labor Force Participation of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status (cont'd)**

In thousands (14,928 represents 14,928,000), except as indicated. Civilian noninstitutional population 16 to 64. Statistics are not seasonally adjusted. Calculations based on the Current Population Survey, Basic Monthly Survey.

Month /Year	People with a Disability		People with No Disability		Disability as Pct. of No Disability
	Total	Participating in the Labor Force [1]	Total	Participating in the Labor Force [1]	
<b>Jul 2011</b>	14,925	4,919	185,112	142,893	42.8
<b>Aug 2011</b>	15,158	4,913	184,936	142,451	42.1

Source: Calculations based on U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, <<http://www.bls.gov/webapps/legacy/cpsatab6.htm>>; (accessed 9 June 2011 ). Also see the Office of Disability and Employment Policy (ODEP), <<http://www.dol.gov/odep/categories/research/bls.htm>>

[1] Those participation in the labor force (i.e., the labor force) generally include those that are working plus those that are actively looking for work in the past four weeks.

[2] This statistics is often called the Labor Force Participation Rate.



**Table 3.3 Monthly Unemployment of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status**

In thousands (5,376 represents 5,376,000), except as indicated. Civilian noninstitutional population 16 to 64. Statistics are not seasonally adjusted. Calculations based on the Current Population Survey, Basic Monthly Survey.

Month /Year	People with a Disability			People with No Disability			Disability as Pct. of No Disability
	Participating in the Labor Force [1]	Unemployed	Unemployed as Pct. of Participating [2]	Participating in the Labor Force [1]	Unemployed	Unemployed as Pct. of Participating [2]	
<b>Jun 2009</b>	5,376	831	15.5	144,178	13,834	9.6	161.5
<b>Jul 2009</b>	5,395	872	16.2	144,434	13,879	9.6	168.8
<b>Aug 2009</b>	5,139	930	18.1	143,190	13,446	9.4	192.6
<b>Sep 2009</b>	5,068	899	17.7	141,886	13,192	9.3	190.3
<b>Oct 2009</b>	5,003	879	17.6	141,930	13,249	9.3	189.2
<b>Nov 2009</b>	4,982	752	15.1	141,835	13,258	9.3	162.4
<b>Dec 2009</b>	4,982	715	14.4	141,038	13,545	9.6	150.0
<b>Jan 2010</b>	5,032	795	15.8	141,236	14,855	10.5	150.5
<b>Feb 2010</b>	5,070	753	14.9	141,449	14,727	10.4	143.3
<b>Mar 2010</b>	5,248	770	14.7	141,762	14,449	10.2	144.1
<b>Apr 2010</b>	5,124	831	16.2	142,199	13,386	9.4	172.3
<b>May 2010</b>	5,110	778	15.2	142,073	13,198	9.3	163.4
<b>Jun 2010</b>	4,937	768	15.6	143,288	13,750	9.6	162.5
<b>Jul 2010</b>	4,798	830	17.3	143,844	13,819	9.6	180.2
<b>Aug 2010</b>	4,907	820	16.7	143,020	13,448	9.4	177.7
<b>Sep 2010</b>	4,932	786	15.9	142,035	12,916	9.1	174.7
<b>Oct 2010</b>	4,905	776	15.8	141,916	12,715	9.0	175.6
<b>Nov 2010</b>	4,979	777	15.6	141,885	13,038	9.2	169.6
<b>Dec 2010</b>	4,901	745	15.2	141,404	12,777	9.0	168.9
<b>Jan 2011</b>	4,635	690	14.9	141,002	13,768	9.8	152.0
<b>Feb 2011</b>	4,713	795	16.9	140,932	13,315	9.4	179.8
<b>Mar 2011</b>	4,909	836	17.0	141,104	12,776	9.1	186.8
<b>Apr 2011</b>	4,820	757	15.7	140,976	12,064	8.6	182.6
<b>May 2011</b>	4,962	824	16.6	141,367	12,145	8.6	193.0
<b>Jun 2011</b>	5,020	932	18.6	142,553	13,033	9.1	204.4

**Table 3.3 Monthly Unemployment of Civilians Ages 16 to 64 by Disability Status (cont'd)**

In thousands (5,376 represents 5,376,000), except as indicated. Civilian noninstitutional population 16 to 64. Statistics are not seasonally adjusted. Calculations based on the Current Population Survey, Basic Monthly Survey.

Month /Year	People with a Disability		People with No Disability		Disability as Pct. of No Disability
	Participating in the Labor Force [1]	Unemployed	Participating in the Labor Force [1]	Unemployed	
<b>Jul 2011</b>	4,919	888	142,893	13,071	9.1
<b>Aug 2011</b>	4,913	838	142,451	12,690	8.9

Source: Calculations based on U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, <<http://www.bls.gov/webapps/legacy/cpsatab6.htm>>; (accessed 13 June 2011). Also see the Office of Disability and Employment Policy (ODEP), <<http://www.dol.gov/odep/categories/research/bls.htm>>

[1] Those participation in the labor force (i.e., the labor force) generally include those that are working plus those that are actively looking for work in the past four weeks.

[2] This statistic is often called the Unemployment Rate.

**Table 3.4 Number of Civilians with Disabilities Ages 16-64, by Definition of Disability, Disability Status and Year, in March, 1981-2011**

Noninstitutional civilian population 16 to 64. Thousands.

Year	Total Number	Definition of Disability			Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	Number	Pct.
		Work Limitation	Broad Disability	Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability			
		Number	Pct.	Number	Number	Pct.	Pct.
1981	144,766	10,370	7.2	-----	-----	-----	-----
1982	146,435	10,501	7.2	-----	-----	-----	-----
1983	147,918	10,253	6.9	-----	-----	-----	-----
1984	149,533	10,515	7.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
1985	150,844	11,151	7.4	-----	-----	-----	-----
1986	152,623	11,114	7.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
1987	154,221	11,032	7.2	-----	-----	-----	-----
1988	155,624	10,565	6.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
1989	156,875	10,561	6.7	-----	-----	-----	-----
1990	157,958	10,818	6.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
1991	159,153	11,025	6.9	-----	-----	-----	-----
1992	160,430	11,474	7.2	-----	-----	-----	-----
1993	162,085	11,916	7.4	-----	-----	-----	-----
1994	165,446	12,903	7.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
1995	166,756	12,930	7.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
1996	168,266	12,882	7.7	-----	-----	-----	-----
1997	170,638	13,165	7.7	-----	-----	-----	-----
1998	172,468	12,986	7.5	-----	-----	-----	-----
1999	174,644	12,717	7.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
2000	176,446	12,896	7.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
2001	178,202	12,740	7.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
2002	183,017	13,577	7.4	-----	-----	-----	-----
2003	186,051	13,258	7.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
2004	187,850	14,363	7.6	-----	-----	-----	-----
2005	190,027	14,711	7.7	-----	-----	-----	-----

Year	Total Number	Definition of Disability			Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	Number	Pct.
		Work Limitation	Broad Disability	Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability			
		Number	Pct.	Number	Number	Pct.	Pct.
2006	192,470	14,934	7.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
2007	194,998	14,287	7.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
2008	196,206	14,234	7.3	-----	-----	-----	-----
2009	197,297	15,376	7.8	15,155	7.7	22,016	11.2
2010	198,545	15,279	7.7	14,945	7.5	21,750	11.0
2011	199,820	15,718	7.9	15,217	7.6	22,373	11.2

Source: Authors' calculations using the Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement.

**Table 3.5 Labor Force Participation Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, in March, 1981-2011**  
 Noninstitutional civilian population 16 to 64.

Year	Work Limitation		Definition of Disability		Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	
	Yes	No	Broad Disability	No	Yes	No
1981	56.0	89.8	----	----	----	----
1982	55.8	89.5	----	----	----	----
1983	55.2	89.1	----	----	----	----
1984	55.0	89.4	----	----	----	----
1985	53.9	89.7	----	----	----	----
1986	52.6	89.8	----	----	----	----
1987	53.4	89.8	----	----	----	----
1988	32.4	78.0	----	----	----	----
1989	32.9	78.7	----	----	----	----
1990	32.7	79.1	----	----	----	----
1991	31.1	79.0	----	----	----	----
1992	31.9	79.3	----	----	----	----
1993	32.2	79.4	----	----	----	----
1994	28.5	79.8	----	----	----	----
1995	28.4	80.3	----	----	----	----
1996	28.2	80.3	----	----	----	----
1997	29.2	80.9	----	----	----	----
1998	26.6	81.3	----	----	----	----
1999	25.2	80.8	----	----	----	----
2000	27.0	81.0	----	----	----	----
2001	24.8	81.0	----	----	----	----
2002	24.3	80.5	----	----	----	----
2003	23.3	79.7	----	----	----	----
2004	22.9	79.3	----	----	----	----
2005	21.7	79.3	----	----	----	----
2006	21.9	79.5	----	----	----	----

Year	Work Limitation		Definition of Disability		Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	
	Yes	No	Broad Disability	No	Yes	No
2007	21.7	79.3	----	----	----	----
2008	20.4	79.1	----	----	----	----
2009	20.9	78.9	34.8	77.6	33.3	79.5
2010	20.1	78.5	35.1	77.1	32.6	79.1
2011	19.0	77.6	32.2	76.3	30.4	78.3

Source: Authors' calculations using the Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement.

**Table 3.6 Employment Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, in March, 1981-2011**

Noninstitutional civilian population 16 to 64.

Year	Work Limitation				Definition of Disability				Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability			
	Yes		No		Broad Disability		No		Yes		No	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
1981	24.5	69.7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1982	23.8	68.3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1983	23.5	67.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1984	24.7	70.0	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1985	25.0	71.5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1986	25.1	71.8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1987	26.2	72.6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1988	27.8	73.4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1989	28.7	74.5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1990	28.6	74.8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1991	26.4	73.4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1992	26.4	73.3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1993	26.9	73.6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1994	23.8	74.4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1995	24.5	75.8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1996	24.6	75.7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1997	25.4	76.6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1998	23.3	77.3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1999	22.3	77.2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2000	24.4	77.6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2001	22.3	77.4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2002	20.8	75.5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2003	19.2	74.7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2004	19.2	74.6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2005	18.4	75.0	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2006	18.8	75.6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Year	Work Limitation				Definition of Disability				Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability			
	Yes		No		Broad Disability		No		Yes		No	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
2007	18.7	75.6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2008	17.6	74.9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2009	16.7	71.6	29.8	70.5	29.8	70.5	27.8	72.3	27.8	72.3	27.8	72.3
2010	16.0	70.4	29.4	69.2	29.4	69.2	27.0	71.1	27.0	71.1	27.0	71.1
2011	15.0	70.3	26.5	69.2	26.5	69.2	24.9	71.1	24.9	71.1	24.9	71.1

Source: Authors' calculations using the Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement.

**Table 3.7 Labor Market Attachment Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, 1980-2010**

Noninstitutional civilian population 16 to 64.

Year	Work Limitation				Definition of Disability			
	Yes		No		Broad Disability		Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
1980	34.7	79.2	----	----	----	----	----	----
1981	34.5	79.1	----	----	----	----	----	----
1982	33.7	77.8	----	----	----	----	----	----
1983	33.4	78.1	----	----	----	----	----	----
1984	34.4	80.0	----	----	----	----	----	----
1985	35.8	80.5	----	----	----	----	----	----
1986	36.1	81.1	----	----	----	----	----	----
1987	37.3	81.7	----	----	----	----	----	----
1988	37.8	82.3	----	----	----	----	----	----
1989	39.3	82.6	----	----	----	----	----	----
1990	36.9	82.6	----	----	----	----	----	----
1991	36.8	82.1	----	----	----	----	----	----
1992	36.7	81.8	----	----	----	----	----	----
1993	33.9	81.8	----	----	----	----	----	----
1994	35.3	82.3	----	----	----	----	----	----
1995	33.6	82.5	----	----	----	----	----	----
1996	35.2	82.8	----	----	----	----	----	----
1997	32.7	83.2	----	----	----	----	----	----
1998	31.3	83.1	----	----	----	----	----	----
1999	32.9	83.5	----	----	----	----	----	----
2000	32.3	83.3	----	----	----	----	----	----
2001	30.8	82.3	----	----	----	----	----	----
2002	28.7	81.1	----	----	----	----	----	----
2003	27.3	80.4	----	----	----	----	----	----
2004	26.5	80.3	----	----	----	----	----	----
2005	26.3	80.5	----	----	----	----	----	----
2006	26.1	80.3	----	----	----	----	----	----

Year	Work Limitation		Broad Disability		Definition of Disability	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Broad Disability	Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
2007	25.4	80.1	----	----	----	----
2008	24.9	79.6	37.9	78.5	36.6	80.2
2009	22.8	77.3	36.4	76.1	34.4	77.8
2010	22.0	75.8	33.9	74.7	32.4	76.5

Source: Authors' calculations using the Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement.

**Table 3.8 Full-Time, Full-Year Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, 1980-2010**

Noninstitutional civilian population 16 to 64.

Year	Work Limitation		Definition of Disability			
	Yes	No	Broad Disability		Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	
			Yes	No	Yes	No
1980	12.0	46.5	----	----	----	----
1981	12.4	46.2	----	----	----	----
1982	11.7	44.7	----	----	----	----
1983	12.6	46.3	----	----	----	----
1984	12.9	48.6	----	----	----	----
1985	13.2	49.3	----	----	----	----
1986	13.1	50.1	----	----	----	----
1987	11.9	51.2	----	----	----	----
1988	12.2	52.5	----	----	----	----
1989	12.5	52.6	----	----	----	----
1990	12.5	52.1	----	----	----	----
1991	11.9	51.5	----	----	----	----
1992	12.0	51.9	----	----	----	----
1993	11.0	52.2	----	----	----	----
1994	11.4	53.3	----	----	----	----
1995	11.7	54.3	----	----	----	----
1996	11.4	54.8	----	----	----	----
1997	10.5	55.8	----	----	----	----
1998	10.9	56.9	----	----	----	----
1999	11.7	57.3	----	----	----	----
2000	11.0	58.2	----	----	----	----
2001	10.4	56.7	----	----	----	----
2002	9.5	55.8	----	----	----	----
2003	8.7	55.5	----	----	----	----
2004	8.8	55.9	----	----	----	----
2005	8.9	56.4	----	----	----	----
2006	8.2	57.0	----	----	----	----

Year	Work Limitation		Definition of Disability			
	Yes	No	Broad Disability		Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	
			Yes	No	Yes	No
2007	7.9	56.9	----	----	----	----
2008	7.1	54.4	19.9	53.2	17.0	54.9
2009	7.0	51.3	18.7	50.3	16.0	51.8
2010	6.0	51.0	16.4	50.0	14.0	51.7

Source: Authors' calculations using the Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement.

**Table 3.9: Poverty Rate among Civilians Ages 16-64 by Disability Status and Year, 1980-2010**

Noninstitutional civilian population 16 to 64.

Year	Work Limitation		Definition of Disability			
	Yes	No	Broad Disability		Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	
			Yes	No	Yes	No
1980	24.7	9.6	----	----	----	----
1981	26.5	10.8	----	----	----	----
1982	27.1	11.9	----	----	----	----
1983	27.4	12.2	----	----	----	----
1984	27.3	11.5	----	----	----	----
1985	27.1	11.1	----	----	----	----
1986	26.3	10.6	----	----	----	----
1987	26.5	9.7	----	----	----	----
1988	26.3	9.6	----	----	----	----
1989	26.6	9.3	----	----	----	----
1990	28.0	9.8	----	----	----	----
1991	27.6	10.4	----	----	----	----
1992	28.7	10.7	----	----	----	----
1993	30.4	11.2	----	----	----	----
1994	29.9	10.7	----	----	----	----
1995	27.6	10.4	----	----	----	----
1996	28.6	10.3	----	----	----	----
1997	28.1	9.8	----	----	----	----
1998	28.4	9.4	----	----	----	----
1999	26.7	9.0	----	----	----	----
2000	27.0	8.3	----	----	----	----
2001	26.9	8.9	----	----	----	----
2002	28.4	9.4	----	----	----	----
2003	28.1	9.6	----	----	----	----
2004	27.8	10.1	----	----	----	----
2005	28.1	9.9	----	----	----	----
2006	28.5	9.6	----	----	----	----

Year	Work Limitation		Definition of Disability			
	Yes	No	Broad Disability		Work Lim. and/or Broad Disability	
			Yes	No	Yes	No
2007	28.9	9.7	----	----	----	----
2008	28.5	10.5	25.5	10.8	25.7	10.2
2009	28.9	11.8	25.0	12.2	25.7	11.6
2010	31.2	12.4	27.7	12.8	28.3	12.1

Source: Authors' calculations using the Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement.



## Section 4: Poverty

This section presents statistics on poverty. The statistics describe the number and percentage of people with and without disabilities who experience poverty, as well as the gap between the poverty rates of people with and without disabilities. The principal source of these data is the U.S. Census Bureau, specifically the ACS.

**American Community Survey (ACS)**—The ACS is a large, continuous demographic survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau that will provide accurate and up-to-date profiles of America’s communities every year. Annual and multi-year estimates of population and housing data are generated for small areas, including tracts and population subgroups. This information is collected by mailing questionnaires to a sample of addresses.

**Disability Status (ACS)**—The U.S. Census Bureau used six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response of “yes” to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability. However, the cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not used to identify disability in individuals less than five years old, and the independent living related question is not used to identify disability in individuals less than 18 years old.

**Income (ACS)**—The sum of all wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, and tips; self-employment income from own nonfarm and farm businesses, including proprietorships and partnerships; interest, dividends, net rental income, royalty income, and income from estates and trusts; Social Security and Railroad Retirement income; Supplemental Security Income (SSI); any public assistance and welfare payments from the state and local welfare office; retirement, survivor, and disability pensions; and any other sources received regularly such as Veterans’ (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, and alimony.

**Poverty (ACS)**—The Office of Management and Budget in Statistical Policy Directive 14 sets the standards for which poverty is calculated.

The U.S. Census Bureau uses a set of dollar value thresholds that vary by family size and composition to determine who is in poverty. If a family’s total income is less than the dollar value of the appropriate threshold, then that family and every individual in it are considered to be in poverty.

**Poverty Rate (ACS)**—Percent of the population who are determined to be in poverty.

### Tables

**Tables 4.1 and 4.2:** In 2010, of the 18,964,271 individuals with disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 5,182,020 individuals lived in poverty—a poverty rate of 27.3 percent. In contrast, of the 169,689,836 individuals without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 21,731,853 individuals lived in poverty—a poverty rate of 12.8 percent. The poverty rate for people with disabilities was highest in the District of Columbia (43.0 percent) and lowest in Alaska (15.8 percent).

**Table 4.3:** In 2010, the poverty rate of individuals with disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 27.3 percent, while the poverty rate of individuals without disabilities ages 16 to 64 years living in the community was 12.8 percent—a poverty gap of 14.5 percentage points. The poverty gap was smallest in Alaska (7.1 percentage points) and greatest in the District of Columbia (28.1 percentage points).

**Table 4.4:** In 2009, the poverty gap between individuals with and without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 14.8 percent. In 2010, the poverty gap between individuals with and without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 14.5 percent, a 0.3 percentage point decrease. The largest percentage point increase in the poverty gap from 2009 to 2010 was in the South Dakota, a 5.7 percentage point increase, while the largest decrease in the poverty gap was in West Virginia, a 2.5 percentage point decrease.

**Table 4.1 Poverty-Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Poverty	Poverty as Pct. Of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	18,964,271	5,182,020	27.3
<b>AL</b>	421,393	128,435	30.5
<b>AK</b>	48,489	7,672	15.8
<b>AZ</b>	362,645	98,471	27.2
<b>AR</b>	255,108	69,785	27.4
<b>CA</b>	1,813,264	456,067	25.2
<b>CO</b>	271,315	66,507	24.5
<b>CT</b>	177,073	41,397	23.4
<b>DE</b>	59,946	11,066	18.5
<b>DC</b>	36,577	15,736	43.0
<b>FL</b>	1,112,944	298,739	26.8
<b>GA</b>	612,479	176,421	28.8
<b>HI</b>	65,877	15,127	23.0
<b>ID</b>	102,562	28,147	27.4
<b>IL</b>	637,807	159,893	25.1
<b>IN</b>	432,241	124,847	28.9
<b>IA</b>	170,568	43,349	25.4
<b>KS</b>	176,538	42,569	24.1
<b>KY</b>	422,502	137,012	32.4
<b>LA</b>	376,522	103,898	27.6
<b>ME</b>	103,755	28,847	27.8
<b>MD</b>	296,572	60,877	20.5
<b>MA</b>	350,790	99,044	28.2
<b>MI</b>	713,172	215,681	30.2
<b>MN</b>	264,797	65,998	24.9
<b>MS</b>	265,406	89,138	33.6
<b>MO</b>	438,149	127,110	29.0

State	Total	Poverty	Poverty as Pct. Of Total
<b>MT</b>	63,634	18,998	29.9
<b>NE</b>	102,856	27,446	26.7
<b>NV</b>	152,410	35,335	23.2
<b>NH</b>	76,789	15,791	20.6
<b>NJ</b>	395,344	83,014	21.0
<b>NM</b>	140,307	39,094	27.9
<b>NY</b>	1,003,926	286,725	28.6
<b>NC</b>	669,571	187,493	28.0
<b>ND</b>	31,856	7,683	24.1
<b>OH</b>	799,454	245,061	30.7
<b>OK</b>	322,383	85,234	26.4
<b>OR</b>	285,487	86,246	30.2
<b>PA</b>	819,774	235,465	28.7
<b>RI</b>	73,962	23,392	31.6
<b>SC</b>	350,142	102,642	29.3
<b>SD</b>	43,040	13,605	31.6
<b>TN</b>	527,077	159,753	30.3
<b>TX</b>	1,545,994	409,253	26.5
<b>UT</b>	123,293	28,814	23.4
<b>VT</b>	44,543	12,596	28.3
<b>VA</b>	445,078	109,160	24.5
<b>WA</b>	423,595	110,783	26.2
<b>WV</b>	196,280	61,635	31.4
<b>WI</b>	303,382	77,506	25.5
<b>WY</b>	35,603	7,463	21.0
<b>PR</b>	378,464	192,008	50.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18130; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 4.2 Poverty-Civilians without Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Poverty	Poverty as Pct. Of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	169,689,836	21,731,853	12.8
<b>AL</b>	2,474,141	380,486	15.4
<b>AK</b>	399,106	34,851	8.7
<b>AZ</b>	3,414,770	535,431	15.7
<b>AR</b>	1,474,460	230,622	15.6
<b>CA</b>	21,366,537	2,905,931	13.6
<b>CO</b>	2,893,655	339,016	11.7
<b>CT</b>	1,995,425	173,317	8.7
<b>DE</b>	483,495	45,967	9.5
<b>DC</b>	365,723	54,364	14.9
<b>FL</b>	10,139,848	1,505,776	14.9
<b>GA</b>	5,340,892	794,111	14.9
<b>HI</b>	745,001	72,061	9.7
<b>ID</b>	820,199	118,593	14.5
<b>IL</b>	7,262,167	841,698	11.6
<b>IN</b>	3,475,096	440,850	12.7
<b>IA</b>	1,640,389	183,255	11.2
<b>KS</b>	1,509,939	175,190	11.6
<b>KY</b>	2,226,736	337,598	15.2
<b>LA</b>	2,387,328	359,340	15.1
<b>ME</b>	715,630	71,420	10.0
<b>MD</b>	3,307,527	269,813	8.2
<b>MA</b>	3,714,709	349,978	9.4
<b>MI</b>	5,317,432	757,106	14.2
<b>MN</b>	2,999,347	286,596	9.6
<b>MS</b>	1,489,240	268,389	18.0
<b>MO</b>	3,171,709	396,151	12.5

State	Total	Poverty	Poverty as Pct. Of Total
<b>MT</b>	537,525	68,110	12.7
<b>NE</b>	983,350	102,822	10.5
<b>NV</b>	1,526,321	193,992	12.7
<b>NH</b>	744,758	51,181	6.9
<b>NJ</b>	5,033,986	423,011	8.4
<b>NM</b>	1,096,507	188,718	17.2
<b>NY</b>	11,089,997	1,358,587	12.3
<b>NC</b>	5,123,188	760,334	14.8
<b>ND</b>	376,146	41,927	11.1
<b>OH</b>	6,181,763	789,354	12.8
<b>OK</b>	1,904,322	259,041	13.6
<b>OR</b>	2,099,759	284,793	13.6
<b>PA</b>	6,845,561	741,263	10.8
<b>RI</b>	569,545	64,792	11.4
<b>SC</b>	2,445,346	374,085	15.3
<b>SD</b>	432,854	51,662	11.9
<b>TN</b>	3,353,626	477,513	14.2
<b>TX</b>	13,702,350	1,980,659	14.5
<b>UT</b>	1,494,210	179,947	12.0
<b>VT</b>	341,210	36,654	10.7
<b>VA</b>	4,474,466	416,241	9.3
<b>WA</b>	3,786,076	437,924	11.6
<b>WV</b>	935,480	140,518	15.0
<b>WI</b>	3,170,050	350,589	11.1
<b>WY</b>	310,939	30,226	9.7
<b>PR</b>	1,878,449	754,128	40.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18130; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 4.3 Poverty Gap-Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the U.S. and States by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Poverty as a Pct. Of Total (a.k.a., Poverty Rate)		Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	27.3	12.8	14.5
<b>AL</b>	30.5	15.4	15.1
<b>AK</b>	15.8	8.7	7.1
<b>AZ</b>	27.2	15.7	11.5
<b>AR</b>	27.4	15.6	11.8
<b>CA</b>	25.2	13.6	11.6
<b>CO</b>	24.5	11.7	12.8
<b>CT</b>	23.4	8.7	14.7
<b>DE</b>	18.5	9.5	9.0
<b>DC</b>	43.0	14.9	28.1
<b>FL</b>	26.8	14.9	11.9
<b>GA</b>	28.8	14.9	13.9
<b>HI</b>	23.0	9.7	13.3
<b>ID</b>	27.4	14.5	12.9
<b>IL</b>	25.1	11.6	13.5
<b>IN</b>	28.9	12.7	16.2
<b>IA</b>	25.4	11.2	14.2
<b>KS</b>	24.1	11.6	12.5
<b>KY</b>	32.4	15.2	17.2
<b>LA</b>	27.6	15.1	12.5
<b>ME</b>	27.8	10.0	17.8
<b>MD</b>	20.5	8.2	12.3
<b>MA</b>	28.2	9.4	18.8
<b>MI</b>	30.2	14.2	16.0
<b>MN</b>	24.9	9.6	15.3
<b>MS</b>	33.6	18.0	15.6
<b>MO</b>	29.0	12.5	16.5

State	Poverty as a Pct. Of Total (a.k.a., Poverty Rate)		Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	29.9	12.7	17.2
<b>NE</b>	26.7	10.5	16.2
<b>NV</b>	23.2	12.7	10.5
<b>NH</b>	20.6	6.9	13.7
<b>NJ</b>	21.0	8.4	12.6
<b>NM</b>	27.9	17.2	10.7
<b>NY</b>	28.6	12.3	16.3
<b>NC</b>	28.0	14.8	13.2
<b>ND</b>	24.1	11.1	13.0
<b>OH</b>	30.7	12.8	17.9
<b>OK</b>	26.4	13.6	12.8
<b>OR</b>	30.2	13.6	16.6
<b>PA</b>	28.7	10.8	17.9
<b>RI</b>	31.6	11.4	20.2
<b>SC</b>	29.3	15.3	14.0
<b>SD</b>	31.6	11.9	19.7
<b>TN</b>	30.3	14.2	16.1
<b>TX</b>	26.5	14.5	12.0
<b>UT</b>	23.4	12.0	11.4
<b>VT</b>	28.3	10.7	17.6
<b>VA</b>	24.5	9.3	15.2
<b>WA</b>	26.2	11.6	14.6
<b>WV</b>	31.4	15.0	16.4
<b>WI</b>	25.5	11.1	14.4
<b>WY</b>	21.0	9.7	11.3
<b>PR</b>	50.7	40.1	10.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18130; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 4.4 Change in Poverty Gap—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2009 to 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a. Gap)		Change in Pov. Gap from 2009 to 2010
	2009	2010	
<b>U.S.</b>	14.8	14.5	-0.3
<b>AL</b>	16.3	15.1	-1.2
<b>AK</b>	7.4	7.1	-0.3
<b>AZ</b>	12.4	11.5	-0.9
<b>AR</b>	14.1	11.8	-2.3
<b>CA</b>	11.8	11.6	-0.2
<b>CO</b>	9.1	12.8	3.7
<b>CT</b>	15.2	14.7	-0.5
<b>DE</b>	11.4	9.0	-2.4
<b>DC</b>	25.4	28.1	2.7
<b>FL</b>	12.9	11.9	-1.0
<b>GA</b>	13.9	13.9	0.0
<b>HI</b>	12.0	13.3	1.3
<b>ID</b>	10.4	12.9	2.5
<b>IL</b>	14.0	13.5	-0.5
<b>IN</b>	14.0	16.2	2.2
<b>IA</b>	13.7	14.2	0.5
<b>KS</b>	14.2	12.5	-1.7
<b>KY</b>	19.0	17.2	-1.8
<b>LA</b>	13.7	12.5	-1.2
<b>ME</b>	18.4	17.8	-0.6
<b>MD</b>	14.0	12.3	-1.7
<b>MA</b>	18.9	18.8	-0.1
<b>MI</b>	17.0	16.0	-1.0
<b>MN</b>	16.1	15.3	-0.8
<b>MS</b>	15.2	15.6	0.4
<b>MO</b>	16.7	16.5	-0.2

State	Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a. Gap)		Change in Pov. Gap from 2009 to 2010
	2009	2010	
<b>MT</b>	11.9	17.2	5.3
<b>NE</b>	11.7	16.2	4.5
<b>NV</b>	10.8	10.5	-0.3
<b>NH</b>	13.6	13.7	0.1
<b>NJ</b>	12.7	12.6	-0.1
<b>NM</b>	10.3	10.7	0.4
<b>NY</b>	17.3	16.3	-1.0
<b>NC</b>	14.6	13.2	-1.4
<b>ND</b>	12.3	13.0	0.7
<b>OH</b>	19.2	17.9	-1.3
<b>OK</b>	13.7	12.8	-0.9
<b>OR</b>	12.9	16.6	3.7
<b>PA</b>	17.9	17.9	0.0
<b>RI</b>	16.4	20.2	3.8
<b>SC</b>	14.1	14.0	-0.1
<b>SD</b>	14.0	19.7	5.7
<b>TN</b>	17.6	16.1	-1.5
<b>TX</b>	11.5	12.0	0.5
<b>UT</b>	9.0	11.4	2.4
<b>VT</b>	17.7	17.6	-0.1
<b>VA</b>	11.6	15.2	3.6
<b>WA</b>	16.4	14.6	-1.8
<b>WV</b>	18.9	16.4	-2.5
<b>WI</b>	15.4	14.4	-1.0
<b>WY</b>	12.3	11.3	-1.0
<b>PR</b>	12.1	10.6	-1.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2009 and 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18130; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

## Section 5: Earnings

This section presents statistics on earnings. The statistics describe the earnings of individuals with and without disabilities in the past 12 months, as well as the earnings gap between these two populations. The principal source of these data is the U.S. Census Bureau, specifically the American Community Survey.

**American Community Survey (ACS)**—The American Community Survey is a large, continuous demographic survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau that will provide accurate and up-to-date profiles of America’s communities every year. Annual and multi-year estimates of population and housing data are generated for small areas, including tracts and population subgroups. This information is collected by mailing questionnaires to a sample of addresses.

**Disability Status (ACS)**—The U.S. Census Bureau used six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response of “yes” to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability. However, the cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not used to identify disability in individuals less than five years old, and the independent living related question is not used to identify disability in individuals less than 18 years old.

**Earnings (ACS)**—Regularly received income from salaries/wages, self-employment or both, for people 16 or more years old before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc.

### Tables

**Tables 5.1:** In 2010, for the individuals with disabilities ages 16 years and over living in the community that had earnings from work, median earnings were \$19,500. In contrast, among individuals without disabilities ages 16 years and over living in the community that had earnings from work, median earnings were \$29,997, a gap of \$10,497. This gap is smallest

(meaning the earnings of people with disabilities are closest to the earnings of people without disabilities) in Alaska (\$4,857) and largest (meaning the earnings of people with disabilities are furthest from the earnings of people without disabilities) in the District of Columbia (\$19,474).

**Table 5.1 Earnings-Median Earnings of Civilians 16 Years and Over in the Past 12 Months for the United States and States, by Disability Status (in 2010 inflation-adjusted dollars): 2010**

State	Total	Disability	No Disability	Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a Gap)
<b>U.S.</b>	29,010	19,500	29,997	-10,497
<b>AL</b>	25,551	18,679	26,107	-7,428
<b>AK</b>	32,142	27,493	32,350	-4,857
<b>AZ</b>	27,934	21,159	28,619	-7,460
<b>AR</b>	24,036	17,338	24,847	-7,509
<b>CA</b>	30,417	21,174	30,714	-9,540
<b>CO</b>	30,544	21,406	30,906	-9,500
<b>CT</b>	36,118	24,802	36,642	-11,840
<b>DE</b>	31,434	20,369	31,824	-11,455
<b>DC</b>	42,192	23,582	43,056	-19,474
<b>FL</b>	26,090	18,279	26,475	-8,196
<b>GA</b>	27,311	19,500	27,921	-8,421
<b>HI</b>	30,948	21,794	31,197	-9,403
<b>ID</b>	23,186	18,138	23,817	-5,679
<b>IL</b>	30,505	20,083	30,870	-10,787
<b>IN</b>	26,820	17,438	27,381	-9,943
<b>IA</b>	27,080	16,080	27,826	-11,746
<b>KS</b>	26,975	18,720	27,615	-8,895
<b>KY</b>	25,386	18,384	25,926	-7,542
<b>LA</b>	26,618	18,953	27,269	-8,316
<b>ME</b>	26,637	14,958	27,267	-12,309
<b>MD</b>	38,208	25,660	39,373	-13,713
<b>MA</b>	35,579	20,782	36,224	-15,442
<b>MI</b>	26,283	15,800	26,944	-11,144
<b>MN</b>	30,999	15,508	31,566	-16,058
<b>MS</b>	24,604	16,827	25,395	-8,568
<b>MO</b>	26,659	18,033	27,235	-9,202

State	Total	Disability	No Disability	Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a Gap)
<b>MT</b>	23,669	14,871	24,491	-9,620
<b>NE</b>	26,478	18,541	27,058	-8,517
<b>NV</b>	29,656	23,635	30,111	-6,476
<b>NH</b>	32,232	21,904	32,775	-10,871
<b>NJ</b>	37,269	24,038	38,298	-14,260
<b>NM</b>	25,533	19,685	25,958	-6,273
<b>NY</b>	32,135	21,581	32,484	-10,903
<b>NC</b>	26,337	17,241	26,847	-9,606
<b>ND</b>	27,222	19,215	27,779	-8,564
<b>OH</b>	27,219	17,095	28,200	-11,105
<b>OK</b>	25,271	19,588	25,810	-6,222
<b>OR</b>	25,764	16,406	26,421	-10,015
<b>PA</b>	29,508	18,796	30,249	-11,453
<b>RI</b>	30,568	19,534	31,088	-11,554
<b>SC</b>	25,728	17,214	26,231	-9,017
<b>SD</b>	25,755	13,588	26,337	-12,749
<b>TN</b>	25,983	17,071	26,555	-9,484
<b>TX</b>	27,102	20,165	27,624	-7,459
<b>UT</b>	26,048	19,075	26,394	-7,319
<b>VT</b>	27,133	17,037	28,085	-11,048
<b>VA</b>	32,463	21,697	33,573	-11,876
<b>WA</b>	31,377	22,656	31,728	-9,072
<b>WV</b>	25,545	19,549	25,995	-6,446
<b>WI</b>	28,340	16,546	29,335	-12,789
<b>WY</b>	29,030	21,451	30,175	-8,724
<b>PR</b>	16,304	14,561	16,441	-1,880

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18140; <http://factfinder.census.gov>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

## Section 6: Veterans

This section presents statistics on Veterans. Specifically, the data address service connected disability rating; the prevalence of disabilities in the Veteran population; the portion of the Veteran population that experiences poverty, by disability status; and Veterans' benefits, by disability status. The principal sources of these data are the U.S. Census Bureau, specifically the American Community Survey, and the Veterans Benefits Administration's Annual Benefits Report.

**American Community Survey (ACS)**—The ACS is a large, continuous demographic survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau that will provide accurate and up-to-date profiles of America's communities every year. Annual and multi-year estimates of population and housing data are generated for small areas, including tracts and population subgroups. This information is collected by mailing questionnaires to a sample of addresses.

**Annual Benefits Report (ABR)**—The Annual Benefits Report (ABR) is a national and state level report produced by the Veterans Benefits Administration (VBA), a division of the Department of Veterans Affairs (VA). The purpose of the ABR is to show the extent to which Veterans and their dependents use VA benefits, "provide insights into the nature of the benefit programs," and "portray the expenditures associated with VBA programs." The data for the ABR are derived from the VBA's Benefits Directory network and from the VETSNET corporate database.

**Disability Status (ACS)**—The U.S. Census Bureau used six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response of "yes" to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability. However, the cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not used to identify disability in individuals less than five years old, and the independent living related question is not used to identify disability in individuals less than 18 years old.

**Poverty (ACS)**—The Office of Management and Budget in Statistical Policy Directive 14 sets the standards for which poverty is calculated. The U.S. Census Bureau uses a set of dollar value thresholds that vary by family size and composition to determine who is in poverty. If a family's total income is less than the dollar value of the appropriate threshold, then that family and every individual in it are considered to be in poverty.

**Poverty Rate**—Percent of the population who are determined to be in poverty.

**Veteran (ABR)**—A Veteran is a person, aged 18 and older, who "served in the active military, naval, or air service, and who was discharged or released under conditions other than dishonorable."

**Service-Connected Disability Rating (ACS)**—In the ACS, the VA service-connected disability rating for an individual who is a veteran was collected. The rating reflects the degree of the veteran's disability on a scale from 0 to 100 percent, in increments of 10 percent.

**Service-Connected Disability Rating Status (ACS)**—In the ACS, the designation associated with individuals who were in the Reserves or National Guard, trained with the Reserves or National Guard, or active-duty military that have a disability as a result of disease or injury incurred or aggravated during active military service was collected. These disabilities are defined according to the VA Schedule for Rating Disabilities in Title 38, U.S. Code of Federal Regulations, Part 4.

### Tables

**Table 6.1:** In 2010, according to the American Community Survey (ACS), 697,681 individuals ages 18 and over living in the community reported having a military service-connected disability rating of 70 percent or more.

**Table 6.2:** In 2010, there were 21,399,184 civilian veterans ages 18 years and over living in the community, 5,465,191 of which were individuals with disabilities—a prevalence rate of 25.5 percent. Oklahoma had the highest



prevalence rates, 31.8 percent, while Maryland had the lowest prevalence rate, 19.0 percent.

**Tables 6.3 and 6.4:** In 2010, of the 2,070,742 civilian veterans with disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 330,063 individuals lived in poverty—a poverty rate of 15.9 percent. In contrast, of the 10,396,058 civilian veterans without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community, 689,369 civilian veterans lived in poverty—a poverty rate of 6.6 percent. The poverty rate for civilian veterans with disabilities was highest in the District of Columbia (27.7 percent) and lowest in Alaska (7.5 percent).

**Table 6.5:** In 2010, the poverty rate of civilian veterans with disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community was 15.9 percent, while the poverty rate of individuals without disabilities ages 16 to 64 years living in the community was 6.6 percent—a poverty gap of 9.3 percentage points. The poverty gap was smallest in Alaska (0.1 percentage points) and greatest in the District of Columbia (21.8 percentage points).

**Table 6.6:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2010, the U.S. spent a total of \$39,646,746,154 on compensation and pension benefits paid to disabled veterans. Of that total amount, \$36,485,965,838 was spent on disability compensation, while \$3,160,780,316 was spent on disability pensions.

**Table 6.1 Service-Connected Disability Rating—Civilians Veterans Ages 18 Years and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total Veterans	Has a Rating	0 Percent	10 to 60 Percent	70 Percent or Higher	Rating Not Reported
<b>U.S.</b>	21,798,077	3,400,822	234,428	2,139,706	697,681	329,007
<b>AL</b>	401,114	77,151	3,709	50,261	15,492	7,689
<b>AK</b>	71,399	13,585	378	9,116	3,082	1,009
<b>AZ</b>	529,692	81,619	6,647	49,855	17,496	7,621
<b>AR</b>	247,571	43,139	2,427	25,090	11,690	3,932
<b>CA</b>	1,947,570	283,704	23,646	177,505	52,707	29,846
<b>CO</b>	391,203	70,994	4,955	43,899	13,909	8,231
<b>CT</b>	225,379	24,350	1,817	16,730	4,237	1,566
<b>DE</b>	73,311	10,125	704	6,997	1,423	1,001
<b>DC</b>	30,510	6,266	734	3,379	803	1,350
<b>FL</b>	1,616,185	273,099	19,381	178,883	52,757	22,078
<b>GA</b>	696,844	117,530	7,805	74,473	22,968	12,284
<b>HI</b>	117,301	18,236	1,537	11,288	3,098	2,313
<b>ID</b>	125,328	21,451	1,768	13,898	4,749	1,036
<b>IL</b>	751,492	82,872	6,166	51,406	16,429	8,871
<b>IN</b>	469,627	64,337	4,808	44,072	10,018	5,439
<b>IA</b>	233,244	31,395	2,051	20,808	5,746	2,790
<b>KS</b>	215,780	29,476	2,118	19,081	5,181	3,096
<b>KY</b>	317,278	52,300	2,544	31,673	13,893	4,190
<b>LA</b>	312,187	50,544	2,636	29,683	11,885	6,340
<b>ME</b>	128,123	22,074	1,590	12,431	5,737	2,316
<b>MD</b>	429,774	60,782	4,752	39,262	9,857	6,911
<b>MA</b>	398,252	56,757	5,706	35,336	10,160	5,555
<b>MI</b>	692,922	85,900	5,868	54,689	16,099	9,244
<b>MN</b>	377,976	73,578	4,928	50,377	12,864	5,409
<b>MS</b>	204,156	34,085	2,940	19,712	7,195	4,238
<b>MO</b>	495,420	74,443	4,542	48,520	14,137	7,244
<b>MT</b>	95,353	17,907	1,356	11,255	3,825	1,471
<b>NE</b>	144,695	33,356	2,074	21,547	6,392	3,343
<b>NV</b>	230,314	34,896	2,592	19,578	8,590	4,136
<b>NH</b>	114,826	17,955	1,445	12,177	3,175	1,158
<b>NJ</b>	453,498	49,702	3,774	30,803	9,452	5,673
<b>NM</b>	178,732	33,529	1,882	18,498	10,593	2,556
<b>NY</b>	951,890	114,412	9,138	71,305	21,275	12,694
<b>NC</b>	726,084	137,303	7,535	84,530	29,801	15,437
<b>ND</b>	52,076	10,689	571	7,649	1,951	518
<b>OH</b>	892,782	109,333	10,419	69,388	17,519	12,007
<b>OK</b>	323,461	70,283	3,567	41,877	19,812	5,027
<b>OR</b>	331,584	53,975	4,426	29,858	15,286	4,405
<b>PA</b>	981,646	111,652	9,750	68,465	21,499	11,938
<b>RI</b>	72,835	10,489	906	6,759	1,937	887
<b>SC</b>	409,008	72,541	3,713	44,077	16,200	8,551

**Table 6.1 Service-Connected Disability Rating—Civilians Veterans Ages 18 Years and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2010 (cont'd)**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total Veterans	Has a Rating	0 Percent	10 to 60 Percent	70 Percent or Higher	Rating Not Reported
<b>SD</b>	69,780	12,778	1,518	8,857	1,791	612
<b>TN</b>	487,899	86,682	5,422	51,233	20,180	9,847
<b>TX</b>	1,609,732	302,013	17,287	183,943	73,212	27,571
<b>UT</b>	152,839	22,905	1,390	15,118	5,141	1,256
<b>VT</b>	48,498	6,700	408	4,619	1,101	572
<b>VA</b>	742,131	137,558	7,057	92,302	26,253	11,946
<b>WA</b>	592,322	94,796	5,639	63,881	18,291	6,985
<b>WV</b>	163,476	26,792	1,035	16,072	7,716	1,969
<b>WI</b>	420,641	62,997	4,801	41,323	11,303	5,570
<b>WY</b>	52,337	9,787	566	6,168	1,774	1,279
<b>PR</b>	113,093	26,675	1,739	12,352	9,223	3,361

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table C21100; <http://factfinder.census.gov>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 6.2 Civilian Veterans Ages 18 Years and Over Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	21,399,184	5,465,191	15,933,993	25.5
AL	394,472	116,683	277,789	29.6
AK	70,726	13,617	57,109	19.3
AZ	522,266	128,017	394,249	24.5
AR	243,162	72,202	170,960	29.7
CA	1,915,888	466,219	1,449,669	24.3
CO	384,873	87,815	297,058	22.8
CT	220,631	49,173	171,458	22.3
DE	72,250	17,194	55,056	23.8
DC	29,109	6,658	22,451	22.9
FL	1,592,773	410,742	1,182,031	25.8
GA	687,301	162,319	524,982	23.6
HI	114,083	22,936	91,147	20.1
ID	123,409	35,444	87,965	28.7
IL	735,742	177,418	558,324	24.1
IN	460,244	120,173	340,071	26.1
IA	228,645	57,378	171,267	25.1
KS	210,583	56,654	153,929	26.9
KY	307,801	93,375	214,426	30.3
LA	303,951	86,728	217,223	28.5
ME	126,703	35,942	90,761	28.4
MD	421,624	80,254	341,370	19.0
MA	389,411	93,309	296,102	24.0
MI	683,236	191,791	491,445	28.1
MN	370,668	90,392	280,276	24.4
MS	200,540	63,041	137,499	31.4
MO	483,433	131,360	352,073	27.2

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
MT	93,620	27,141	66,479	29.0
NE	141,070	36,178	104,892	25.6
NV	227,741	54,975	172,766	24.1
NH	112,634	28,315	84,319	25.1
NJ	445,354	107,396	337,958	24.1
NM	176,856	51,185	125,671	28.9
NY	928,961	232,805	696,156	25.1
NC	715,514	184,167	531,347	25.7
ND	50,996	12,396	38,600	24.3
OH	875,165	225,831	649,334	25.8
OK	316,039	100,401	215,638	31.8
OR	325,860	95,991	229,869	29.5
PA	958,656	250,041	708,615	26.1
RI	71,237	19,574	51,663	27.5
SC	401,823	103,086	298,737	25.7
SD	67,888	16,486	51,402	24.3
TN	481,185	140,241	340,944	29.1
TX	1,575,275	406,906	1,168,369	25.8
UT	150,032	34,756	115,276	23.2
VT	47,494	12,374	35,120	26.1
VA	731,059	142,330	588,729	19.5
WA	585,690	152,075	433,615	26.0
WV	161,348	51,814	109,534	32.1
WI	412,352	99,520	312,832	24.1
WY	51,811	12,373	39,438	23.9
PR	112,198	44,208	67,990	39.4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B21007; <http://factfinder.census.gov>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 6.3 Poverty-Civilian Veterans with Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Poverty	Poverty as a Pct. Of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	2,070,742	330,063	15.9
<b>AL</b>	48,279	7,865	16.3
<b>AK</b>	7,864	588	7.5
<b>AZ</b>	48,136	9,542	19.8
<b>AR</b>	33,051	5,671	17.2
<b>CA</b>	155,923	25,322	16.2
<b>CO</b>	36,949	5,265	14.2
<b>CT</b>	12,725	2,002	15.7
<b>DE</b>	7,158	559	7.8
<b>DC</b>	3,244	898	27.7
<b>FL</b>	136,357	22,438	16.5
<b>GA</b>	72,860	11,204	15.4
<b>HI</b>	7,815	904	11.6
<b>ID</b>	12,555	1,480	11.8
<b>IL</b>	57,393	8,176	14.2
<b>IN</b>	47,828	9,558	20.0
<b>IA</b>	21,341	3,102	14.5
<b>KS</b>	20,928	2,572	12.3
<b>KY</b>	43,424	7,405	17.1
<b>LA</b>	36,568	5,928	16.2
<b>ME</b>	14,223	2,310	16.2
<b>MD</b>	28,475	3,579	12.6
<b>MA</b>	28,151	4,240	15.1
<b>MI</b>	70,792	12,170	17.2
<b>MN</b>	31,237	4,403	14.1
<b>MS</b>	25,604	4,511	17.6
<b>MO</b>	52,219	9,419	18.0

State	Total	Poverty	Poverty as a Pct. Of Total
<b>MT</b>	10,632	1,946	18.3
<b>NE</b>	12,765	1,632	12.8
<b>NV</b>	20,050	3,131	15.6
<b>NH</b>	10,852	1,115	10.3
<b>NJ</b>	28,748	3,551	12.4
<b>NM</b>	22,155	2,568	11.6
<b>NY</b>	76,938	14,157	18.4
<b>NC</b>	83,826	13,783	16.4
<b>ND</b>	4,421	643	14.5
<b>OH</b>	86,707	17,307	20.0
<b>OK</b>	44,032	6,398	14.5
<b>OR</b>	37,685	6,975	18.5
<b>PA</b>	82,548	13,639	16.5
<b>RI</b>	6,936	497	7.2
<b>SC</b>	44,548	6,980	15.7
<b>SD</b>	4,882	596	12.2
<b>TN</b>	60,799	10,993	18.1
<b>TX</b>	170,384	25,421	14.9
<b>UT</b>	12,910	2,179	16.9
<b>VT</b>	4,787	741	15.5
<b>VA</b>	58,082	5,099	8.8
<b>WA</b>	61,973	8,603	13.9
<b>WV</b>	22,477	4,270	19.0
<b>WI</b>	35,443	5,908	16.7
<b>WY</b>	5,063	820	16.2
<b>PR</b>	14,177	2,818	19.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B21007; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 6.4 Poverty-Civilian Veterans without Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Total	Poverty	Poverty as a Pct. Of Total
<b>U.S.</b>	10,396,058	689,369	6.6
<b>AL</b>	194,615	13,104	6.7
<b>AK</b>	47,001	3,488	7.4
<b>AZ</b>	246,953	19,620	7.9
<b>AR</b>	115,869	9,299	8.0
<b>CA</b>	912,044	60,996	6.7
<b>CO</b>	204,647	13,513	6.6
<b>CT</b>	98,749	4,307	4.4
<b>DE</b>	34,819	2,268	6.5
<b>DC</b>	14,154	841	5.9
<b>FL</b>	693,018	53,361	7.7
<b>GA</b>	388,483	29,007	7.5
<b>HI</b>	60,858	3,258	5.4
<b>ID</b>	57,595	6,492	11.3
<b>IL</b>	355,501	22,270	6.3
<b>IN</b>	224,572	17,211	7.7
<b>IA</b>	105,435	5,372	5.1
<b>KS</b>	102,126	5,909	5.8
<b>KY</b>	146,284	11,580	7.9
<b>LA</b>	149,966	10,353	6.9
<b>ME</b>	57,797	4,274	7.4
<b>MD</b>	238,494	7,493	3.1
<b>MA</b>	166,500	8,649	5.2
<b>MI</b>	310,438	25,583	8.2
<b>MN</b>	176,216	9,723	5.5
<b>MS</b>	96,630	7,825	8.1
<b>MO</b>	233,269	17,184	7.4

State	Total	Poverty	Poverty as a Pct. Of Total
<b>MT</b>	40,784	3,420	8.4
<b>NE</b>	70,638	3,128	4.4
<b>NV</b>	115,399	8,182	7.1
<b>NH</b>	54,815	2,100	3.8
<b>NJ</b>	185,166	8,313	4.5
<b>NM</b>	87,230	6,943	8.0
<b>NY</b>	401,235	28,248	7.0
<b>NC</b>	366,078	27,355	7.5
<b>ND</b>	26,751	1,324	4.9
<b>OH</b>	420,028	28,792	6.9
<b>OK</b>	149,035	11,602	7.8
<b>OR</b>	148,291	12,225	8.2
<b>PA</b>	418,734	24,142	5.8
<b>RI</b>	31,208	2,049	6.6
<b>SC</b>	206,459	16,162	7.8
<b>SD</b>	34,529	2,719	7.9
<b>TN</b>	233,914	19,836	8.5
<b>TX</b>	832,090	48,365	5.8
<b>UT</b>	74,153	5,279	7.1
<b>VT</b>	21,865	1,430	6.5
<b>VA</b>	441,478	19,628	4.4
<b>WA</b>	306,876	15,352	5.0
<b>WV</b>	70,819	5,729	8.1
<b>WI</b>	197,385	13,015	6.6
<b>WY</b>	29,065	1,051	3.6
<b>PR</b>	37,762	7,265	19.2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B21007; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 6.5 Poverty Gap-Civilian Veterans Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Poverty as a Pct. Of Total (a.k.a., Poverty Rate)		Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	15.9	6.6	9.3
<b>AL</b>	16.3	6.7	9.6
<b>AK</b>	7.5	7.4	0.1
<b>AZ</b>	19.8	7.9	11.9
<b>AR</b>	17.2	8.0	9.2
<b>CA</b>	16.2	6.7	9.5
<b>CO</b>	14.2	6.6	7.6
<b>CT</b>	15.7	4.4	11.3
<b>DE</b>	7.8	6.5	1.3
<b>DC</b>	27.7	5.9	21.8
<b>FL</b>	16.5	7.7	8.8
<b>GA</b>	15.4	7.5	7.9
<b>HI</b>	11.6	5.4	6.2
<b>ID</b>	11.8	11.3	0.5
<b>IL</b>	14.2	6.3	7.9
<b>IN</b>	20.0	7.7	12.3
<b>IA</b>	14.5	5.1	9.4
<b>KS</b>	12.3	5.8	6.5
<b>KY</b>	17.1	7.9	9.2
<b>LA</b>	16.2	6.9	9.3
<b>ME</b>	16.2	7.4	8.8
<b>MD</b>	12.6	3.1	9.5
<b>MA</b>	15.1	5.2	9.9
<b>MI</b>	17.2	8.2	9.0
<b>MN</b>	14.1	5.5	8.6
<b>MS</b>	17.6	8.1	9.5
<b>MO</b>	18.0	7.4	10.6

State	Poverty as a Pct. Of Total (a.k.a., Poverty Rate)		Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	18.3	8.4	9.9
<b>NE</b>	12.8	4.4	8.4
<b>NV</b>	15.6	7.1	8.5
<b>NH</b>	10.3	3.8	6.5
<b>NJ</b>	12.4	4.5	7.9
<b>NM</b>	11.6	8.0	3.6
<b>NY</b>	18.4	7.0	11.4
<b>NC</b>	16.4	7.5	8.9
<b>ND</b>	14.5	4.9	9.6
<b>OH</b>	20.0	6.9	13.1
<b>OK</b>	14.5	7.8	6.7
<b>OR</b>	18.5	8.2	10.3
<b>PA</b>	16.5	5.8	10.7
<b>RI</b>	7.2	6.6	0.6
<b>SC</b>	15.7	7.8	7.9
<b>SD</b>	12.2	7.9	4.3
<b>TN</b>	18.1	8.5	9.6
<b>TX</b>	14.9	5.8	9.1
<b>UT</b>	16.9	7.1	9.8
<b>VT</b>	15.5	6.5	9.0
<b>VA</b>	8.8	4.4	4.4
<b>WA</b>	13.9	5.0	8.9
<b>WV</b>	19.0	8.1	10.9
<b>WI</b>	16.7	6.6	10.1
<b>WY</b>	16.2	3.6	12.6
<b>PR</b>	19.9	19.2	0.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B21007; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 6.6 Veterans Benefits Administration—Compensation and Pension Benefits Paid to Disabled Veterans (in dollars): Federal Fiscal Year 2010**

State	Total	Program	
		Disability Compensation	Disability Pension
<b>U.S.</b>	39,646,746,154	36,485,965,838	3,160,780,316
<b>AL</b>	931,284,905	828,224,916	103,059,989
<b>AK</b>	144,861,531	142,063,134	2,798,397
<b>AZ</b>	913,637,950	863,379,412	50,258,538
<b>AR</b>	619,598,939	576,819,396	42,779,543
<b>CA</b>	3,132,419,928	2,864,393,802	268,026,126
<b>CO</b>	762,988,511	727,589,520	35,398,991
<b>CT</b>	228,493,522	212,328,208	16,165,314
<b>DE</b>	106,134,127	101,429,988	4,704,139
<b>DC</b>	52,629,928	46,207,068	6,422,860
<b>FL</b>	2,995,758,352	2,758,626,312	237,132,040
<b>GA</b>	1,431,773,965	1,317,972,438	113,801,527
<b>HI</b>	205,461,605	199,112,154	6,349,451
<b>ID</b>	229,385,082	215,650,032	13,735,050
<b>IL</b>	867,534,912	777,880,452	89,654,460
<b>IN</b>	639,174,690	585,506,172	53,668,518
<b>IA</b>	314,319,990	278,798,448	35,521,542
<b>KS</b>	319,760,635	293,396,688	26,363,947
<b>KY</b>	734,435,448	680,774,964	53,660,484
<b>LA</b>	620,648,871	545,514,504	75,134,367
<b>ME</b>	340,871,948	321,548,232	19,323,716
<b>MD</b>	617,920,955	586,137,786	31,783,169
<b>MA</b>	616,892,120	577,284,162	39,607,958
<b>MI</b>	937,787,634	825,072,816	112,714,818
<b>MN</b>	697,088,891	657,663,012	39,425,879
<b>MS</b>	399,330,470	356,341,620	42,988,850

State	Total	Program	
		Disability Compensation	Disability Pension
<b>MO</b>	833,165,419	744,780,672	88,384,747
<b>MT</b>	219,254,619	204,041,664	15,212,955
<b>NE</b>	350,957,838	334,264,398	16,693,440
<b>NV</b>	381,315,821	351,923,814	29,392,007
<b>NH</b>	174,408,734	165,124,488	9,284,246
<b>NJ</b>	589,566,088	557,596,860	31,969,228
<b>NM</b>	473,887,081	449,442,528	24,444,553
<b>NY</b>	1,296,689,729	1,174,801,302	121,888,427
<b>NC</b>	1,634,024,629	1,552,140,540	81,884,089
<b>ND</b>	102,360,696	95,567,820	6,792,876
<b>OH</b>	1,139,474,743	971,411,382	168,063,361
<b>OK</b>	1,025,317,554	951,697,068	73,620,486
<b>OR</b>	721,492,242	664,077,120	57,415,122
<b>PA</b>	1,226,313,228	1,071,955,212	154,358,016
<b>RI</b>	123,444,107	112,940,028	10,504,079
<b>SC</b>	898,514,023	832,585,872	65,928,151
<b>SD</b>	150,064,261	136,474,632	13,589,629
<b>TN</b>	950,556,776	866,670,390	83,886,386
<b>TX</b>	3,727,996,668	3,473,217,912	254,778,756
<b>UT</b>	222,584,017	205,928,016	16,656,001
<b>VT</b>	77,896,223	74,395,800	3,500,423
<b>VA</b>	1,404,419,808	1,351,829,316	52,590,492
<b>WA</b>	1,151,716,901	1,096,186,002	55,530,899
<b>WV</b>	419,319,153	385,117,860	34,201,293
<b>WI</b>	657,734,512	600,222,888	57,511,624
<b>WY</b>	84,832,860	80,234,964	4,597,896

Source: Veterans Benefits Administration, 2010 Annual Benefits Report; Appendices E1-E52 <[http://www.vba.va.gov/REPORTS/abr/2010\\_abr.pdf](http://www.vba.va.gov/REPORTS/abr/2010_abr.pdf)>; (accessed 13 June 2011).



## Section 7: Health Insurance Coverage

This section presents statistics on health insurance coverage, especially the health insurance coverage of people with disabilities. Specifically, the data address the percentage of people with and without disabilities who have some sort of health insurance coverage. This section also addresses the type of health insurance coverage possessed by people with disabilities. The principal source of these data is the U.S. Census Bureau, specifically the American Community Survey.

**American Community Survey (ACS)**—The American Community Survey is a large, continuous demographic survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau that will provide accurate and up-to-date profiles of America's communities every year. Annual and multi-year estimates of population and housing data are generated for small areas, including tracts and population subgroups. This information is collected by mailing questionnaires to a sample of addresses.

**Disability Status (ACS)**—The U.S. Census Bureau used six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response of “yes” to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability. However, the cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not used to identify disability in individuals less than five years old, and the independent living related question is not used to identify disability in individuals less than 18 years old.

### Tables

**Table 7.1:** In 2010, 82.1 percent of individuals with disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community had health insurance coverage. In contrast, 78.2 percent of individuals without disabilities ages 18 to 64 years living in the community had health insurance coverage—a health insurance coverage gap between those without and with disabilities of 3.9 percentage points. In other words, in the United States

as a whole, 3.9 percent more individuals with disabilities had health insurance than individuals without disabilities. The health insurance gap ranges from 9.7 percentage points in New Mexico to -6.5 percentage points in Wyoming.

**Table 7.2:** In 2010, 43.0 percent of individuals with disabilities ages 18 years and over living in the community had private health insurance and 50.5 percent had public health insurance (some had both), while 17.9 percent of individuals with disabilities ages 18 years and over living in the community did not have health insurance. The state with the smallest percentage of people with disabilities without health insurance coverage was Massachusetts (4.5 percent). The state with the largest percentage of people with disabilities without health insurance coverage was Wyoming (26.2 percent).

**Table 7.1 Health Insurance Coverage—Civilians Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States by Disability Status: 2010**

State	Pct. with Health Insurance Coverage		Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	82.1	78.2	3.9
<b>AL</b>	80.8	78.6	2.2
<b>AK</b>	77.3	74.6	2.7
<b>AZ</b>	85.6	76.9	8.7
<b>AR</b>	80.4	73.1	7.3
<b>CA</b>	81.2	74.1	7.1
<b>CO</b>	80.0	79.2	0.8
<b>CT</b>	89.3	86.7	2.6
<b>DE</b>	88.3	86.3	2.0
<b>DC</b>	92.8	89.9	2.9
<b>FL</b>	77.9	69.3	8.6
<b>GA</b>	76.8	72.7	4.1
<b>HI</b>	87.1	89.2	-2.1
<b>ID</b>	77.0	75.1	1.9
<b>IL</b>	82.4	80.0	2.4
<b>IN</b>	81.5	79.7	1.8
<b>IA</b>	87.4	86.5	0.9
<b>KS</b>	80.1	81.0	-0.9
<b>KY</b>	80.3	77.7	2.6
<b>LA</b>	78.9	73.2	5.7
<b>ME</b>	89.0	84.9	4.1
<b>MD</b>	87.9	84.2	3.7
<b>MA</b>	95.5	93.6	1.9
<b>MI</b>	84.5	81.5	3.0
<b>MN</b>	90.8	88.0	2.8
<b>MS</b>	79.2	73.1	6.1
<b>MO</b>	82.5	81.2	1.3

State	Pct. with Health Insurance Coverage		Difference of Disability and No Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>MT</b>	79.2	76.7	2.5
<b>NE</b>	80.8	83.9	-3.1
<b>NV</b>	77.1	70.8	6.3
<b>NH</b>	85.8	84.4	1.4
<b>NJ</b>	85.5	81.4	4.1
<b>NM</b>	81.1	71.4	9.7
<b>NY</b>	89.7	82.8	6.9
<b>NC</b>	79.5	76.0	3.5
<b>ND</b>	85.0	87.1	-2.1
<b>OH</b>	82.1	82.7	-0.6
<b>OK</b>	74.8	73.3	1.5
<b>OR</b>	76.3	76.3	0.0
<b>PA</b>	88.2	85.4	2.8
<b>RI</b>	84.2	83.1	1.1
<b>SC</b>	79.2	75.2	4.0
<b>SD</b>	80.6	83.4	-2.8
<b>TN</b>	80.0	79.2	0.8
<b>TX</b>	75.5	67.8	7.7
<b>UT</b>	82.2	79.9	2.3
<b>VT</b>	93.8	87.6	6.2
<b>VA</b>	82.1	82.3	-0.2
<b>WA</b>	83.7	79.9	3.8
<b>WV</b>	85.6	77.0	8.6
<b>WI</b>	86.6	87.0	-0.4
<b>WY</b>	73.8	80.3	-6.5
<b>PR</b>	93.0	87.9	5.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18135; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

**Table 7.2 Health Insurance Coverage—Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18 to 64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States by Type of Coverage: 2010**

Derived from the American Community Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

State	Pct. with Health Insurance Coverage		Pct. without Health Insurance Coverage
	Private	Public	
<b>U.S.</b>	43.0	50.5	17.9
<b>AL</b>	44.5	50.1	19.2
<b>AK</b>	46.1	41.9	22.7
<b>AZ</b>	42.8	55.3	14.4
<b>AR</b>	37.1	55.2	19.6
<b>CA</b>	40.3	50.4	18.8
<b>CO</b>	47.8	43.5	20.0
<b>CT</b>	49.4	50.5	10.7
<b>DE</b>	51.6	52.1	11.7
<b>DC</b>	39.6	68.1	7.2
<b>FL</b>	39.6	49.5	22.1
<b>GA</b>	41.9	45.9	23.2
<b>HI</b>	56.3	43.1	12.9
<b>ID</b>	46.6	43.5	23.0
<b>IL</b>	44.1	47.7	17.6
<b>IN</b>	43.4	48.2	18.5
<b>IA</b>	48.6	52.5	12.6
<b>KS</b>	49.3	43.2	19.9
<b>KY</b>	37.7	54.1	19.7
<b>LA</b>	38.7	50.9	21.1
<b>ME</b>	36.3	63.5	11.0
<b>MD</b>	54.9	46.1	12.1
<b>MA</b>	44.2	62.5	4.5
<b>MI</b>	43.3	55.2	15.5
<b>MN</b>	48.0	55.4	9.2
<b>MS</b>	36.3	53.8	20.8
<b>MO</b>	41.8	51.6	17.5

State	Pct. with Health Insurance Coverage		Pct. without Health Insurance Coverage
	Private	Public	
<b>MT</b>	43.7	48.0	20.8
<b>NE</b>	46.9	45.5	19.2
<b>NV</b>	45.6	41.5	22.9
<b>NH</b>	48.9	48.1	14.2
<b>NJ</b>	52.1	46.0	14.5
<b>NM</b>	40.7	53.4	18.9
<b>NY</b>	43.1	59.4	10.3
<b>NC</b>	41.2	50.6	20.5
<b>ND</b>	56.0	44.6	15.0
<b>OH</b>	42.7	49.0	17.9
<b>OK</b>	42.2	42.9	25.2
<b>OR</b>	40.3	45.7	23.7
<b>PA</b>	45.8	55.6	11.8
<b>RI</b>	41.3	54.3	15.8
<b>SC</b>	38.4	52.1	20.8
<b>SD</b>	45.2	49.4	19.4
<b>TN</b>	38.2	53.5	20.0
<b>TX</b>	41.0	44.6	24.5
<b>UT</b>	53.1	42.4	17.8
<b>VT</b>	40.5	64.9	6.2
<b>VA</b>	49.8	45.0	17.9
<b>WA</b>	47.8	47.8	16.3
<b>WV</b>	39.2	59.4	14.4
<b>WI</b>	44.7	53.8	13.4
<b>WY</b>	46.1	36.6	26.2
<b>PR</b>	32.0	67.4	7.0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey, American FactFinder, Table B18135; <<http://factfinder.census.gov>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).

## Section 8: Health

This section presents statistics on health, especially the health of people with disabilities. Specifically, the data address the prevalence of disabilities, health behaviors (such as smoking) by disability status, vaccination, and insurance. The principal source of this data is the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, specifically the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey, produced by the National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities—Disability and Health Team.

**Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey (BRFSS)**—The Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) is a state-based system of health surveys that collects information on health risk behaviors, preventive health practices, and health care access primarily related to chronic disease and injury. BRFSS was established in 1984 by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC); currently data are collected monthly in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. More than 350,000 adults are interviewed each year, making the BRFSS the largest telephone health survey in the world. States use BRFSS data to identify emerging health problems, establish and track health objectives, and develop and evaluate public health policies and programs. Many states also use BRFSS data to support health-related legislative efforts.

**Binge Drinking (BRFSS)**—Consuming enough alcohol to raise an individual's BAC (blood alcohol concentration) to 0.08 grams percent or above in the last 30 days. For men, this means consuming approximately 5 drinks; for women this means consuming approximately 4 drinks. One drink is defined as one beer or one shot of alcohol.

**Disability Status (BRFSS)**—An individual is classified as having a disability based on answers to the following questions: (1) Are you limited in any way in any activities because of physical, mental, or emotional problems? and (2) Do you now have any health problem that requires you to use special equipment, such as a cane, a

wheelchair, a special bed, or a special telephone? (Include occasional use or use in certain circumstances).

**Influenza Vaccination (BRFSS)**—A flu vaccine injected or administered into the body. Individuals were categorized based on answers to the following questions: (1) A flu shot is an influenza vaccine injected into your arm. Have you had a flu shot? and (2) Have you had a flu vaccine that was sprayed in your nose? The flu vaccine sprayed in the nose is also called FluMist™.

**Obese (BRFSS)**—The condition where a person has a body mass index greater than 25.00 (Overweight or Obese).

### Tables

**Tables 8.1:** According to data from the Behavioral Risk Factors Surveillance Survey (BRFSS), in 2010, there were 234,788,855 individuals aged 18 and over living in the community, 53,273,399 of which were individuals with disabilities—a prevalence rate of 22.7 percent. The state with the largest number of individuals with disabilities was California, with 5,594,904 individuals with disabilities, while the state with the smallest number of individuals with disabilities was Virgin Islands, with 9,376 individuals with disabilities. West Virginia had the highest prevalence rate, 30.4 percent, while the Virgin Islands had the lowest prevalence rate, 12.9 percent.

**Tables 8.2:** In 2010, the prevalence of disability increased with age in all states. The state with the highest prevalence rate for individuals aged 18-44 years was West Virginia (18.6 percent), while the lowest was in District of Columbia (9.7 percent). For individuals aged 45-64 years, the highest prevalence rate was in Kentucky (36.2 percent), while the lowest was in Minnesota (21.0 percent). For individuals aged 65 years and older, the highest prevalence rate was in Alaska (46.5 percent), while the lowest was again in Hawaii (30.2 percent).

**Table 8.3:** In 2010, adults (aged 18 years and older) with disabilities were more likely to smoke (23.0 percent) than adults without disabilities (15.4 percent). This finding was observed in all states. Adults with disabilities were most likely to smoke in West Virginia (32.6 percent) and least likely to smoke in Utah (11.3 percent).

**Table 8.4:** In 2010, adults (aged 18 years and older) with disabilities were more likely to be obese (38.2 percent) than adults without disabilities (24.0 percent). This finding was observed in all states. Adults with disabilities were most likely to be obese in Mississippi (43.9 percent) and least likely to be obese in Nevada (30.0 percent).

**Table 8.5:** In 2010, adults (aged 18 years and older) with disabilities were less likely to binge drink (10.2 percent) than adults without disabilities (16.2 percent). This finding was observed in all states, except the Virgin Islands (binge drinking rate was 0.3 percent higher for adults with disabilities). Adults with disabilities were most likely to binge drink in Delaware (15.8 percent) and least likely to binge drink in Tennessee (3.3 percent).

**Table 8.6:** In 2010, adults (aged 18 years and older) with disabilities were more likely to have been vaccinated for influenza (43.9 percent) than adults without disabilities (33.4 percent). This finding was observed in all states. Adults with disabilities were most likely to have been vaccinated in South Dakota (58.0 percent) and least likely to have been vaccinated in Nevada (35.0 percent).

**Table 8.7:** In 2010, individuals aged 18 and over with disabilities in Massachusetts were most likely to have health insurance coverage (96.7 percent), while individuals aged 18 and over with disabilities in Texas were least likely to have health insurance coverage (79.5 percent).

**Table 8.8:** From 2009 to 2010, the percentage of the total population with a disability (i.e., the number of people with disabilities divided by the total population) in the U.S. grew by 2.0 percentage points. It grew the most in Oregon

(by 5.6 percentage points) and decreased the most in Alaska (by 0.7 percentage points).

**Table 8.1 Persons 18 and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey. Age-adjusted. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability. U.S. values were calculated based on the summation of state values. Persons living in institutions are not included.

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	234,788,855	53,273,399	181,515,456	22.7
<b>AL</b>	3,544,846	1,012,704	2,532,142	28.6
<b>AK</b>	500,236	109,843	390,393	22.0
<b>AZ</b>	4,924,271	1,166,815	3,757,456	23.7
<b>AR</b>	2,159,159	566,105	1,593,054	26.2
<b>CA</b>	28,165,132	5,594,904	22,570,228	19.9
<b>CO</b>	3,812,102	836,457	2,975,645	21.9
<b>CT</b>	2,659,940	493,352	2,166,588	18.5
<b>DE</b>	673,491	158,429	515,062	23.5
<b>DC</b>	475,038	94,590	380,448	19.9
<b>FL</b>	14,561,049	3,820,022	10,741,027	26.2
<b>GA</b>	7,283,585	1,570,646	5,712,939	21.6
<b>HI</b>	1,001,844	180,944	820,900	18.1
<b>ID</b>	1,133,080	282,948	850,132	25.0
<b>IL</b>	9,745,766	1,948,219	7,797,547	20.0
<b>IN</b>	4,783,957	1,132,859	3,651,098	23.7
<b>IA</b>	2,290,200	458,441	1,831,759	20.0
<b>KS</b>	2,106,813	477,949	1,628,864	22.7
<b>KY</b>	3,278,613	895,301	2,383,312	27.3
<b>LA</b>	3,342,760	805,039	2,537,721	24.1
<b>ME</b>	1,038,121	265,326	772,795	25.6
<b>MD</b>	4,266,189	863,992	3,402,197	20.3
<b>MA</b>	5,030,661	1,015,243	4,015,418	20.2
<b>MI</b>	7,546,120	1,840,661	5,705,459	24.4
<b>MN</b>	3,950,988	750,495	3,200,493	19.0
<b>MS</b>	2,178,408	596,301	1,582,107	27.4
<b>MO</b>	4,499,669	1,185,082	3,314,587	26.3
<b>MT</b>	755,936	196,762	559,174	26.0

State	Total	Disability Status		Disability as a Pct. of Total
		Disability	No Disability	
<b>NE</b>	1,334,523	275,811	1,058,712	20.7
<b>NV</b>	1,954,212	431,905	1,522,307	22.1
<b>NH</b>	1,019,914	221,215	798,699	21.7
<b>NJ</b>	6,569,007	1,216,773	5,352,234	18.5
<b>NM</b>	1,492,278	373,819	1,118,459	25.1
<b>NY</b>	14,860,975	3,352,219	11,508,756	22.6
<b>NC</b>	7,098,514	1,671,919	5,426,595	23.6
<b>ND</b>	494,609	95,611	398,998	19.3
<b>OH</b>	8,710,006	2,107,453	6,602,553	24.2
<b>OK</b>	2,757,295	786,223	1,971,072	28.5
<b>OR</b>	2,941,424	844,357	2,097,067	28.7
<b>PA</b>	9,644,755	2,314,482	7,330,273	24.0
<b>RI</b>	809,358	170,202	639,156	21.0
<b>SC</b>	3,459,856	902,001	2,557,855	26.1
<b>SD</b>	609,600	132,071	477,529	21.7
<b>TN</b>	4,796,043	1,260,686	3,535,357	26.3
<b>TX</b>	17,878,092	3,700,143	14,177,949	20.7
<b>UT</b>	1,954,582	415,549	1,539,033	21.3
<b>VT</b>	487,751	111,913	375,838	22.9
<b>VA</b>	5,978,477	1,302,384	4,676,093	21.8
<b>WA</b>	5,064,821	1,393,379	3,671,442	27.5
<b>WV</b>	1,424,078	432,742	991,336	30.4
<b>WI</b>	4,318,055	838,449	3,479,606	19.4
<b>WY</b>	407,715	93,393	314,322	22.9
<b>GU</b>	104,904	12,543	92,361	12.0
<b>PR</b>	2,837,436	487,347	2,350,089	17.2
<b>VI</b>	72,592	9,376	63,216	12.9

Source: U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities – Disability and Health Team.

**Table 8.2 Persons 18 and Over Who Experience Disability, by Age: 2010**

Derived from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey. Age-adjusted. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability. U.S. values were calculated based on the summation of state values. Persons living in institutions are not included.

State	Percentage		
	Aged 18-44	Aged 45-64	Aged 65 and Over
U.S.	13.9	27.3	37.8
AL	17.2	33.9	40.3
AK	12.9	27.9	46.5
AZ	14.6	25.1	39.0
AR	15.9	30.2	44.1
CA	11.2	25.5	37.0
CO	14.7	25.6	38.7
CT	10.4	21.6	32.9
DE	14.0	27.9	39.0
DC	9.7	24.7	36.7
FL	17.4	27.9	37.4
GA	13.6	26.5	39.1
HI	10.2	22.2	30.2
ID	16.2	30.2	40.7
IL	11.6	24.0	37.2
IN	14.6	30.2	36.2
IA	10.8	23.6	35.1
KS	13.9	26.0	40.1
KY	15.8	36.2	40.5
LA	13.9	31.0	39.7
ME	17.3	28.9	36.7
MD	12.4	23.2	37.0
MA	14.0	21.8	33.5
MI	15.5	29.4	38.1
MN	12.1	21.0	34.4
MS	16.9	34.0	44.0
MO	16.3	30.9	43.5
MT	16.5	29.8	40.8

State	Percentage		
	Aged 18-44	Aged 45-64	Aged 65 and Over
NE	11.5	23.8	38.9
NV	12.0	29.9	37.7
NH	13.1	25.5	35.4
NJ	10.4	21.9	33.2
NM	16.0	29.4	41.3
NY	14.6	26.1	37.4
NC	13.5	30.1	39.7
ND	10.2	22.0	37.0
OH	15.8	28.3	37.5
OK	17.2	35.6	45.4
OR	19.3	34.8	41.1
PA	15.7	27.7	35.8
RI	12.2	24.9	36.2
SC	17.4	30.8	39.8
SD	11.9	24.6	39.5
TN	16.9	32.7	38.6
TX	12.8	26.3	37.4
UT	14.5	26.1	40.8
VT	15.3	24.9	36.9
VA	12.9	25.9	39.9
WA	18.3	33.3	42.7
WV	18.6	38.1	41.8
WI	12.2	22.1	33.0
WY	14.2	26.8	38.9
GU	8.4	13.9	30.5
PR	8.1	25.5	30.3
VI	9.7	14.2	22.8

Source: U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities – Disability and Health Team.

**Table 8.3 Health Behavior—Smoking among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey. Age-adjusted. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability. U.S. values were calculated based on the summation of state values. Persons living in institutions are not included.

State	Percentage that Smoke		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	23.0	15.4	-7.6
AL	28.3	19.5	-8.7
AK	24.2	19.0	-5.1
AZ	23.6	12.4	-11.1
AR	25.9	21.5	-4.4
CA	16.9	10.9	-6.0
CO	21.1	14.5	-6.6
CT	15.8	12.7	-3.1
DE	25.6	14.8	-10.9
DC	21.3	14.2	-7.1
FL	22.5	15.4	-7.1
GA	24.4	15.9	-8.5
HI	16.0	14.2	-1.8
ID	21.6	13.8	-7.8
IL	22.3	15.5	-6.8
IN	28.4	18.7	-9.7
IA	20.9	15.0	-5.9
KS	23.8	15.1	-8.7
KY	32.4	22.0	-10.4
LA	26.1	20.9	-5.1
ME	24.3	16.1	-8.2
MD	21.2	13.8	-7.4
MA	19.8	12.6	-7.2
MI	24.0	17.4	-6.6
MN	19.0	14.1	-4.9
MS	26.5	21.6	-4.9
MO	28.2	18.6	-9.6
MT	25.5	16.5	-9.0

State	Percentage that Smoke		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
NE	20.0	16.6	-3.4
NV	27.0	19.8	-7.3
NH	23.0	15.2	-7.7
NJ	18.6	13.5	-5.1
NM	22.6	17.1	-5.5
NY	20.4	14.1	-6.3
NC	25.9	18.0	-8.0
ND	21.8	16.4	-5.4
OH	29.6	20.3	-9.3
OK	30.7	20.8	-9.9
OR	22.3	12.4	-9.9
PA	24.8	16.5	-8.3
RI	24.0	13.6	-10.4
SC	25.9	19.2	-6.7
SD	20.7	13.9	-6.8
TN	29.4	16.8	-12.5
TX	22.2	14.2	-8.0
UT	11.3	8.5	-2.8
VT	20.8	13.7	-7.0
VA	23.1	17.3	-5.8
WA	19.7	13.5	-6.2
WV	32.6	24.3	-8.3
WI	24.5	17.9	-6.6
WY	25.6	17.6	-8.0
GU	26.9	25.8	-1.2
PR	14.2	11.4	-2.8
VI	NA	NA	NA

Source: U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities – Disability and Health Team.



**Table 8.4 Health Behavior—Obesity among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey. Age-adjusted. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability. U.S. values were calculated based on the summation of state values. Persons living in institutions are not included.

State	Percentage Obese		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	38.2	24.0	-14.2
AL	40.8	28.8	-12.1
AK	32.2	22.3	-9.9
AZ	32.8	22.4	-10.4
AR	39.1	27.1	-12.0
CA	35.7	21.1	-14.6
CO	30.9	18.2	-12.7
CT	34.2	19.9	-14.3
DE	38.5	24.9	-13.6
DC	34.1	19.0	-15.1
FL	35.7	23.5	-12.2
GA	40.5	26.7	-13.8
HI	31.9	20.7	-11.2
ID	36.9	23.0	-13.9
IL	37.4	26.0	-11.4
IN	41.6	25.8	-15.8
IA	40.9	25.3	-15.7
KS	41.1	26.1	-15.0
KY	41.9	27.3	-14.6
LA	43.0	27.3	-15.6
ME	38.2	22.8	-15.4
MD	39.0	24.1	-14.9
MA	34.9	20.0	-14.9
MI	42.9	27.1	-15.8
MN	38.1	21.7	-16.4
MS	43.9	30.4	-13.4
MO	41.3	26.6	-14.6
MT	32.0	19.9	-12.2

State	Percentage Obese		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
NE	38.3	24.1	-14.2
NV	30.0	20.3	-9.7
NH	38.2	21.5	-16.7
NJ	36.6	20.9	-15.7
NM	32.7	22.6	-10.2
NY	34.3	21.1	-13.2
NC	40.9	23.8	-17.0
ND	37.4	25.0	-12.5
OH	40.5	25.7	-14.8
OK	38.6	27.1	-11.4
OR	37.6	22.3	-15.4
PA	41.9	24.5	-17.5
RI	35.2	22.9	-12.3
SC	40.9	28.3	-12.6
SD	33.8	25.4	-8.4
TN	40.4	27.3	-13.1
TX	42.8	28.1	-14.7
UT	33.7	19.5	-14.2
VT	33.7	20.1	-13.6
VA	37.9	22.8	-15.2
WA	35.8	21.7	-14.1
WV	37.5	30.4	-7.2
WI	36.1	23.9	-12.1
WY	35.5	22.0	-13.5
GU	32.4	26.8	-5.5
PR	38.1	24.6	-13.5
VI	36.8	28.6	-8.2

Source: U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities – Disability and Health Team.

**Table 8.5 Health Behavior—Binge Drinking among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey. Age-adjusted. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability. U.S. values were calculated based on the summation of state values. Persons living in institutions are not included.

State	Percentage that Binge Drink		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	10.2	16.2	5.9
<b>AL</b>	5.8	12.0	6.2
<b>AK</b>	16.2	21.6	5.5
<b>AZ</b>	8.8	15.6	6.9
<b>AR</b>	6.7	10.9	4.2
<b>CA</b>	11.4	16.9	5.6
<b>CO</b>	11.6	16.6	4.9
<b>CT</b>	9.9	19.3	9.4
<b>DE</b>	15.8	19.9	4.1
<b>DC</b>	8.9	17.2	8.3
<b>FL</b>	11.3	14.7	3.4
<b>GA</b>	8.1	13.7	5.7
<b>HI</b>	12.6	19.0	6.4
<b>ID</b>	10.9	14.0	3.1
<b>IL</b>	13.7	18.9	5.3
<b>IN</b>	9.9	14.8	4.9
<b>IA</b>	11.9	18.3	6.3
<b>KS</b>	8.3	17.2	8.9
<b>KY</b>	7.5	13.7	6.2
<b>LA</b>	9.7	16.8	7.1
<b>ME</b>	10.1	16.0	5.8
<b>MD</b>	12.3	15.3	3.0
<b>MA</b>	11.3	19.5	8.2
<b>MI</b>	10.4	16.5	6.1
<b>MN</b>	10.2	19.0	8.8
<b>MS</b>	7.5	10.9	3.4
<b>MO</b>	10.4	17.6	7.2
<b>MT</b>	11.1	19.1	8.0

State	Percentage that Binge Drink		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>NE</b>	12.6	21.3	8.7
<b>NV</b>	12.0	18.8	6.8
<b>NH</b>	10.3	16.5	6.2
<b>NJ</b>	8.5	15.2	6.8
<b>NM</b>	6.4	12.7	6.3
<b>NY</b>	12.2	16.6	4.4
<b>NC</b>	7.1	12.3	5.1
<b>ND</b>	11.2	20.7	9.5
<b>OH</b>	12.4	18.9	6.5
<b>OK</b>	7.9	15.1	7.2
<b>OR</b>	12.4	14.8	2.4
<b>PA</b>	9.9	16.9	7.0
<b>RI</b>	10.7	17.9	7.2
<b>SC</b>	9.6	13.3	3.7
<b>SD</b>	9.7	20.1	10.3
<b>TN</b>	3.3	7.8	4.5
<b>TX</b>	10.2	15.9	5.7
<b>UT</b>	6.6	9.4	2.8
<b>VT</b>	11.4	18.8	7.4
<b>VA</b>	10.7	18.8	8.0
<b>WA</b>	11.4	17.0	5.7
<b>WV</b>	6.4	10.1	3.7
<b>WI</b>	14.7	23.4	8.7
<b>WY</b>	11.1	15.7	4.5
<b>GU</b>	NA	19.0	NA
<b>PR</b>	NA	13.6	NA
<b>VI</b>	13.5	13.3	-0.3

Source: U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities – Disability and Health Team.

**Table 8.6 Immunization—Influenza Vaccination (Current) among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey. Age-adjusted. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability. U.S. values were calculated based on the summation of state values. Persons living in institutions are not included.

State	Percentage Vaccinated for Influenza Last Year		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	43.9	33.4	-10.4
<b>AL</b>	44.6	30.5	-14.1
<b>AK</b>	48.7	32.7	-16.1
<b>AZ</b>	45.6	30.7	-14.9
<b>AR</b>	49.4	41.7	-7.8
<b>CA</b>	42.2	26.7	-15.5
<b>CO</b>	43.0	38.0	-5.0
<b>CT</b>	50.8	38.5	-12.3
<b>DE</b>	45.7	34.1	-11.5
<b>DC</b>	45.9	38.4	-7.5
<b>FL</b>	37.0	28.8	-8.2
<b>GA</b>	39.3	31.0	-8.3
<b>HI</b>	52.8	39.4	-13.3
<b>ID</b>	40.4	29.6	-10.8
<b>IL</b>	48.6	34.9	-13.7
<b>IN</b>	44.3	35.9	-8.5
<b>IA</b>	50.9	42.9	-8.0
<b>KS</b>	48.9	35.9	-12.9
<b>KY</b>	48.3	37.4	-10.9
<b>LA</b>	41.9	31.2	-10.7
<b>ME</b>	53.0	42.7	-10.3
<b>MD</b>	47.5	33.9	-13.6
<b>MA</b>	56.7	42.7	-13.9
<b>MI</b>	41.3	31.9	-9.4
<b>MN</b>	46.6	46.2	-0.3
<b>MS</b>	41.7	30.7	-11.1
<b>MO</b>	45.6	36.3	-9.3
<b>MT</b>	42.8	34.2	-8.6

State	Percentage Vaccinated for Influenza Last Year		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>NE</b>	56.0	42.3	-13.7
<b>NV</b>	35.0	27.7	-7.3
<b>NH</b>	52.7	44.9	-7.8
<b>NJ</b>	43.4	32.4	-11.0
<b>NM</b>	48.4	39.4	-9.0
<b>NY</b>	47.1	35.2	-11.8
<b>NC</b>	44.4	34.9	-9.5
<b>ND</b>	50.2	41.2	-9.0
<b>OH</b>	40.5	34.2	-6.3
<b>OK</b>	46.0	36.9	-9.1
<b>OR</b>	41.9	31.8	-10.2
<b>PA</b>	47.9	38.6	-9.3
<b>RI</b>	49.5	40.0	-9.5
<b>SC</b>	45.7	33.2	-12.5
<b>SD</b>	58.0	44.7	-13.3
<b>TN</b>	42.1	36.6	-5.5
<b>TX</b>	42.6	33.5	-9.1
<b>UT</b>	45.5	39.5	-6.0
<b>VT</b>	49.3	39.4	-9.9
<b>VA</b>	47.9	37.6	-10.3
<b>WA</b>	44.0	37.3	-6.7
<b>WV</b>	46.6	37.9	-8.7
<b>WI</b>	39.6	36.8	-2.8
<b>WY</b>	42.2	37.3	-4.9
<b>GU</b>	27.7	19.3	-8.4
<b>PR</b>	17.3	9.5	-7.7
<b>VI</b>	24.0	13.8	-10.2

Source: U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities – Disability and Health Team.

**Table 8.7 Health Care Coverage—Among Persons Aged 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2010**

Derived from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability. Persons living in institutions are not included.

Location	Percentage with Health Care Coverage		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>U.S.</b>	86.6	84.3	-2.3
<b>AL</b>	84.9	83.2	-1.7
<b>AK</b>	87.3	81.6	-5.7
<b>AZ</b>	85.9	86.9	1.0
<b>AR</b>	81.9	77.4	-4.5
<b>CA</b>	88.6	80.6	-8.0
<b>CO</b>	84.4	83.3	-1.1
<b>CT</b>	95.1	89.1	-6.0
<b>DE</b>	91.1	89.7	-1.3
<b>DC</b>	93.7	92.9	-0.8
<b>FL</b>	84.4	82.5	-1.9
<b>GA</b>	82.7	83.9	1.2
<b>HI</b>	NA	93.1	NA
<b>ID</b>	81.9	80.5	-1.5
<b>IL</b>	88.3	86.6	-1.6
<b>IN</b>	84.5	85.0	0.5
<b>IA</b>	91.7	89.0	-2.6
<b>KS</b>	87.8	87.3	-0.5
<b>KY</b>	83.6	82.9	-0.6
<b>LA</b>	82.9	77.9	-5.0
<b>ME</b>	88.2	88.0	-0.2
<b>MD</b>	90.3	88.7	-1.5
<b>MA</b>	96.7	95.5	-1.2
<b>MI</b>	88.8	85.2	-3.6
<b>MN</b>	89.0	91.5	2.5
<b>MS</b>	81.5	77.2	-4.3
<b>MO</b>	87.2	84.1	-3.0
<b>MT</b>	82.9	81.0	-1.9

Location	Percentage with Health Care Coverage		Difference of No Disability and Disability (a.k.a. Gap)
	Disability	No Disability	
<b>NE</b>	87.9	85.8	-2.1
<b>NV</b>	84.6	78.8	-5.8
<b>NH</b>	88.1	88.9	0.8
<b>NJ</b>	89.2	88.2	-1.1
<b>NM</b>	86.3	79.1	-7.2
<b>NY</b>	92.2	87.5	-4.7
<b>NC</b>	83.7	80.0	-3.6
<b>ND</b>	87.7	89.2	1.6
<b>OH</b>	85.4	87.7	2.2
<b>OK</b>	83.8	79.6	-4.2
<b>OR</b>	80.4	85.4	5.0
<b>PA</b>	89.7	88.1	-1.6
<b>RI</b>	87.3	87.8	0.5
<b>SC</b>	80.7	81.4	0.7
<b>SD</b>	89.3	89.4	0.0
<b>TN</b>	85.8	82.7	-3.1
<b>TX</b>	79.5	76.1	-3.4
<b>UT</b>	85.6	83.6	-2.0
<b>VT</b>	93.0	91.2	-1.8
<b>VA</b>	84.9	88.5	3.6
<b>WA</b>	87.3	84.0	-3.3
<b>WV</b>	85.1	81.3	-3.8
<b>WI</b>	91.5	88.8	-2.7
<b>WY</b>	83.4	83.5	0.2
<b>GU</b>	NA	76.2	NA
<b>PR</b>	NA	91.4	NA
<b>VI</b>	74.1	68.8	-5.3

Source: U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities – Disability and Health Team.

**Table 8.8 Change in the Percentage of the Total Population with a Disability, 18 and Over Living in the Community: 2009 to 2010**

Derived from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability. Persons living in institutions are not included.

Location	Disability as a Pct. of Total		Difference in Disability as a Pct. of Total
	2009	2010	
U.S.	20.7	22.7	2.0
AL	25.9	28.6	2.6
AK	22.6	22.0	-0.7
AZ	19.9	23.7	3.8
AR	24.9	26.2	1.4
CA	18.6	19.9	1.3
CO	19.4	21.9	2.5
CT	17.8	18.5	0.7
DE	20.1	23.5	3.5
DC	18.5	19.9	1.4
FL	22.8	26.2	3.5
GA	17.6	21.6	4.0
HI	16.6	18.1	1.4
ID	21.2	25.0	3.7
IL	17.7	20.0	2.2
IN	22.2	23.7	1.5
IA	18.1	20.0	1.9
KS	20.5	22.7	2.2
KY	26.9	27.3	0.4
LA	22.0	24.1	2.1
ME	23.2	25.6	2.4
MD	19.6	20.3	0.7
MA	19.6	20.2	0.5
MI	21.8	24.4	2.6
MN	19.5	19.0	-0.5
MS	25.8	27.4	1.6
MO	24.0	26.3	2.3
MT	22.1	26.0	3.9

Location	Disability as a Pct. of Total		Difference in Disability as a Pct. of Total
	2009	2010	
NE	19.7	20.7	1.0
NV	20.2	22.1	1.9
NH	20.0	21.7	1.7
NJ	16.5	18.5	2.0
NM	22.6	25.1	2.4
NY	20.8	22.6	1.7
NC	22.1	23.6	1.4
ND	18.7	19.3	0.6
OH	22.6	24.2	1.6
OK	26.6	28.5	1.9
OR	23.1	28.7	5.6
PA	21.1	24.0	2.9
RI	19.3	21.0	1.8
SC	24.1	26.1	2.0
SD	18.7	21.7	3.0
TN	23.6	26.3	2.7
TX	18.8	20.7	1.9
UT	19.9	21.3	1.3
VT	20.9	22.9	2.0
VA	18.9	21.8	2.9
WA	24.2	27.5	3.3
WV	28.6	30.4	1.8
WI	19.5	19.4	-0.1
WY	20.4	22.9	2.5
GU	12.1	12.0	-0.2
PR	19.6	17.2	-2.4
VI	11.2	12.9	1.8

Source: U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. National Center on Birth Defects and Developmental Disabilities – Disability and Health Team.

## Section 9: Social Security Administration Programs

This section presents statistics on Social Security Administration (SSA) Programs. Specifically, these data concern the number of beneficiaries served by, and the amount spent on, Social Security Income (SSI) and Disability Insurance (DI), by disability status. A table also addresses those who have concurrent benefits (are enrolled in both programs), by disability status. The principal source of this data is the Social Security Administration, specifically the 2010 Annual Statistical Supplement.

**Annual Statistical Supplement**—The Annual Statistical Supplement is a compilation of statistics produced by the Social Security Administration (SSA). The Supplement is “a major resource for data on our nation’s social insurance and welfare programs,” or programs carried out by the SSA. Its purpose is to provide data on the SSA that can be used in future decisions about Social Security. The Supplement contains state and national level data and has been published annually since 1940.

**Disabled-Worker (SSA)**—A worker not yet at full retirement age receiving insurance payments due to a disability.

**OASDI benefits**—The Social Security Administration’s Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program provides monthly benefits to qualified retired and disabled workers and their dependents, and to survivors of insured workers. Eligibility and benefit amounts are determined by the worker’s contributions to Social Security.

**Supplemental Security Income (SSI)**—The Social Security Administration pays benefits to disabled adults and children who have limited income and resources. SSI benefits also are payable to people 65 and older without disabilities who meet the financial limits.

**Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI)**—Social Security Disability Insurance is a benefit paid to disabled individuals and certain family members if they worked long enough and paid Social Security taxes.

## Tables

**Table 9.1:** In December 2009, of the 7,675,779 individuals that received federally administered payments from the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program, 1,185,834 were eligible based on being 65 years or older, 69,292 were eligible based on blindness, and 6,420,653 were eligible based on disability.

**Table 9.2:** In December 2009, of the \$46,586,582,000 of federally administered payments from the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program, \$5,568,516,000 was spent on individuals eligible based on being ages 65 years or older, \$426,479,000 was spent on individuals eligible based on blindness, and \$40,591,593,000 was spent on individuals eligible based on disability.

**Table 9.3:** In December 2009, of the 1,199,491 individuals under age 18 that received federally administered payments from the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program, 5,923 were eligible based on blindness, and 1,190,317 were eligible based on disability.

**Table 9.4:** In December 2009, of the 7,675,780 individuals that received federally administered payments from the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program, 1,199,491 were under age 18, 4,450,840 were ages 18-64, and 2,025,449 were ages 65 and older.

**Table 9.5:** In December 2009, of the 8,732,784 individuals who were beneficiaries under the Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) program, 7,610,679 were disabled workers, 891,877 were disabled adult children, and 230,228 were disabled widows(ers).

**Table 9.6:** In December 2009, of the \$104,508,564,000 spent on individuals who were beneficiaries under the Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) program, \$97,477,584,000 was spent on individuals who were disabled workers, \$6,517,956,000 was spent on individuals who were disabled adult children, and \$513,024,000 was spent on individuals who were disabled widows(ers).

**Table 9.7:** In December 2009, of the 10,748,667 individuals ages 18-64 receiving

SSI and/or SSDI, 7,610,679 were SSDI disabled workers only, 4,450,840 SSI recipients only, and 1,312,852 were both SSDI disabled workers and SSI recipients (i.e., concurrent beneficiaries). (See Table 9.10 for the number of monthly SSDI applications over time.)

**Table 9.8a:** From 2008 to 2009, the total number of recipients of Supplemental Security income increased in the U.S. by 2.1 percent. The total number of recipients increased the most in Oregon (by 6.1 percent) and decreased in only two states, in Rhode Island (by 0.1 percent) and in California (by 1.7 percent). From 2008 to 2009, the number of aged (65 or older) recipients of Supplemental Security income decreased in the U.S. by -1.4 percent. The number of aged recipients increased the most in the District of Columbia (by 3.3 percent) and decreased the most in West Virginia (by 7.4 percent).

**Table 9.8b:** From 2008 to 2009, the number of blind recipients of Supplemental Security income decreased in the U.S. by 1.5 percent. The number of blind recipients increased the most in Wyoming (by 5.4 percent) and decreased the most in District of Columbia (by 6.7 percent). From 2008 to 2009, the number of disabled recipients of Supplemental Security income increased in the U.S. by 2.8 percent. The number of disabled recipients increased the most in Oregon (by 6.6 percent) and decreased only in California (by 1.0 percent).

**Table 9.9a:** From 2008 to 2009, the total number of recipients of Social Security Disability Insurance increased in the U.S. 4.9 percent. The total number of recipients increased the most in Michigan (by 6.9 percent) and increased the least in West Virginia (by 1.7 percent). From 2008 to 2009, the number of disabled workers receiving Social Security Disability Insurance increased in the U.S. by 4.8 percent.

**Table 9.9b:** From 2008 to 2009, the total number of recipients of Social Security Disability Insurance among disabled adult children increased in the U.S. by 5.8 percent. The total number of recipients among disabled

adult children increased the most in Utah (by 10.7 percent) and increased the least in West Virginia (by 1.3 percent). From 2008 to 2009, the number of disabled widow(er)s receiving Social Security Disability Insurance increased in the U.S. by 2.8 percent.

**Table 9.10:** The monthly Number of Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) Participants (disabled-worker benefits only) grew from 110,187 in January of 2002 to 226,918 in July of 2011. The highest number can be found in October 2010 reporting 293,682 participants. Since January 2009 the figures have always been over two hundred thousand, but for December 2009 (192,820) and January 2011 (198,421).

**Table 9.1 Supplemental Security Income—Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments: December 2009**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Total	Eligibility Category		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled
<b>U.S.</b>	7,675,779	1,185,834	69,292	6,420,653
<b>AL</b>	169,320	13,373	848	155,099
<b>AK</b>	12,006	1,977	97	9,932
<b>AZ</b>	106,130	14,024	866	91,240
<b>AR</b>	102,927	7,321	709	94,897
<b>CA</b>	1,250,030	358,891	19,706	871,433
<b>CO</b>	61,951	9,048	491	52,412
<b>CT</b>	56,270	6,696	432	49,142
<b>DE</b>	15,299	1,284	93	13,922
<b>DC</b>	23,575	1,907	126	21,542
<b>FL</b>	463,573	106,216	2,695	354,662
<b>GA</b>	220,238	24,939	1,913	193,386
<b>HI</b>	24,266	6,151	176	17,939
<b>ID</b>	26,048	1,862	197	23,989
<b>IL</b>	269,392	30,588	2,340	236,464
<b>IN</b>	112,791	5,599	853	106,339
<b>IA</b>	46,609	3,313	708	42,588
<b>KS</b>	44,045	3,125	343	40,577
<b>KY</b>	189,482	11,486	1,261	176,735
<b>LA</b>	169,690	14,710	1,466	153,514
<b>ME</b>	34,559	2,048	215	32,296
<b>MD</b>	102,930	14,986	572	87,372
<b>MA</b>	186,609	46,354	3,599	136,656
<b>MI</b>	242,983	16,404	1,583	224,996
<b>MN</b>	83,246	10,360	703	72,183
<b>MS</b>	124,116	11,585	881	111,650

State	Total	Eligibility Category		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled
<b>MO</b>	128,132	8,194	911	119,027
<b>MT</b>	16,694	1,043	122	15,529
<b>NE</b>	24,616	1,971	232	22,413
<b>NV</b>	38,592	9,653	647	28,292
<b>NH</b>	16,628	869	161	15,598
<b>NJ</b>	163,066	34,201	869	127,996
<b>NM</b>	59,110	8,304	455	50,351
<b>NY</b>	667,893	132,643	2,865	532,385
<b>NC</b>	213,329	21,501	1,690	190,138
<b>ND</b>	8,139	814	70	7,255
<b>OH</b>	273,881	14,882	1,728	257,271
<b>OK</b>	90,745	6,810	709	83,226
<b>OR</b>	70,404	8,389	625	61,390
<b>PA</b>	346,951	26,266	1,988	318,697
<b>RI</b>	31,582	3,559	165	27,858
<b>SC</b>	109,339	10,029	1,264	98,046
<b>SD</b>	13,542	1,525	99	11,918
<b>TN</b>	169,325	14,083	1,454	153,788
<b>TX</b>	589,929	106,947	6,653	476,329
<b>UT</b>	26,604	2,455	224	23,925
<b>VT</b>	14,690	1,024	69	13,597
<b>VA</b>	144,278	19,421	1,153	123,704
<b>WA</b>	130,707	15,929	874	113,904
<b>WV</b>	79,847	3,301	523	76,023
<b>WI</b>	103,503	7,431	830	95,242
<b>WY</b>	6,168	343	39	5,786

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B1; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/7b.html>>; (accessed 1 July 2011).



**Table 9.2 Supplemental Security Income—Total Federally Administered Payments (in thousands of dollars): December 2009**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Total	Eligibility Category		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled
<b>U.S.</b>	46,586,582	5,568,516	426,479	40,591,593
<b>AL</b>	960,005	33,705	4198	922,102
<b>AK</b>	67,440	7,286	519	59,634
<b>AZ</b>	612,170	55,927	4725	551,518
<b>AR</b>	572,704	16,594	3448	552,662
<b>CA</b>	9,082,274	2,251,892	155,631	6,674,752
<b>CO</b>	349,825	37,596	2602	309,627
<b>CT</b>	325,218	29,236	2384	293,599
<b>DE</b>	86,510	4,538	507	81,466
<b>DC</b>	143,189	7,054	699	135,437
<b>FL</b>	2,595,668	459,761	13,994	2,121,912
<b>GA</b>	1,264,015	77,327	10,040	1,176,648
<b>HI</b>	151,379	30,526	1111	119,743
<b>ID</b>	145,631	5,628	1022	138,980
<b>IL</b>	1,621,736	138,064	13,271	1,470,400
<b>IN</b>	673,252	17,910	4445	650,896
<b>IA</b>	256,272	9,758	3552	242,962
<b>KS</b>	260,049	10,827	1836	247,387
<b>KY</b>	1,076,749	30,308	6,651	1,039,790
<b>LA</b>	947,234	40,377	7,589	899,269
<b>ME</b>	188,521	5,231	1128	182,162
<b>MD</b>	622,891	65,985	3090	553,817
<b>MA</b>	1,152,092	233,729	23,253	895,110
<b>MI</b>	1,479,092	65,537	8,591	1,404,964
<b>MN</b>	488,129	47,613	3979	436,538
<b>MS</b>	681,440	27,433	4216	649,791

State	Total	Eligibility Category		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled
<b>MO</b>	738,140	26,257	4798	707,085
<b>MT</b>	91,829	2,742	618	88,469
<b>NE</b>	136,140	6,290	1246	128,604
<b>NV</b>	218,295	40,116	4136	174,041
<b>NH</b>	93,240	3157	831	89,252
<b>NJ</b>	957,427	160,262	4623	792,541
<b>NM</b>	326,987	27,579	2473	296,935
<b>NY</b>	4,335,563	670,587	17,269	3,647,708
<b>NC</b>	1,187,361	58,077	8,612	1,120,672
<b>ND</b>	40,902	2476	323	38,104
<b>OH</b>	1,694,864	56,281	9,183	1,629,400
<b>OK</b>	515,321	19,814	3775	491,731
<b>OR</b>	405,574	33,180	3483	368,911
<b>PA</b>	2,142,123	103,873	10,952	2,027,299
<b>RI</b>	188,980	14,749	883	173,350
<b>SC</b>	617,298	26,907	6,424	583,967
<b>SD</b>	70,565	4,378	545	65,643
<b>TN</b>	967,111	37,398	7,999	921,714
<b>TX</b>	3,126,279	363,034	35,761	2,727,484
<b>UT</b>	150,696	10,497	1194	139,004
<b>VT</b>	82,239	2,883	387	78,969
<b>VA</b>	789,610	75,454	6,031	708,125
<b>WA</b>	817,634	78,171	4945	734,518
<b>WV</b>	461,631	8,535	2774	450,322
<b>WI</b>	594,237	25,105	4552	564,581
<b>WY</b>	33,051	872	181	31,998

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B1; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/7b.html>>; (accessed 1 July 2011).

**Table 9.3 Supplemental Security Income—Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments under Age 18: December 2009**

Values for AK, ND, and WY blind and disabled categories are not available to avoid disclosure of information regarding particular individuals. The U.S. values for the blind and disabled categories do not include AK, ND, or WY values.

State	Total	Eligibility Category	
		Blind	Disabled
<b>U.S.</b>	1,199,491	5,923	1,190,317
<b>AL</b>	29,956	33	29,923
<b>AK</b>	1,264	---	---
<b>AZ</b>	19,943	91	19,852
<b>AR</b>	25,203	66	25,137
<b>CA</b>	109,409	1,260	108,149
<b>CO</b>	8,120	38	8,082
<b>CT</b>	7,603	23	7,580
<b>DE</b>	3,567	5	3,562
<b>DC</b>	4,485	5	4,480
<b>FL</b>	88,993	153	88,840
<b>GA</b>	39,211	223	38,988
<b>HI</b>	1,697	22	1,675
<b>ID</b>	5,085	18	5,067
<b>IL</b>	45,232	202	45,030
<b>IN</b>	24,832	71	24,761
<b>IA</b>	7,903	75	7,828
<b>KS</b>	8,335	23	8,312
<b>KY</b>	30,326	97	30,229
<b>LA</b>	34,238	81	34,157
<b>ME</b>	3,867	25	3,842
<b>MD</b>	16,435	31	16,404
<b>MA</b>	21,880	385	21,495
<b>MI</b>	40,840	120	40,720
<b>MN</b>	12,620	61	12,559
<b>MS</b>	23,867	54	23,813

State	Total	Eligibility Category	
		Blind	Disabled
<b>MO</b>	21,796	76	21,720
<b>MT</b>	2,436	15	2,421
<b>NE</b>	4,010	25	3,985
<b>NV</b>	7,232	87	7,145
<b>NH</b>	2,274	24	2,250
<b>NJ</b>	24,351	44	24,307
<b>NM</b>	8,917	34	8,883
<b>NY</b>	80,169	156	80,013
<b>NC</b>	41,328	147	41,181
<b>ND</b>	1,084	---	---
<b>OH</b>	47,459	141	47,318
<b>OK</b>	17,094	67	17,027
<b>OR</b>	9,403	61	9,342
<b>PA</b>	67,969	122	67,847
<b>RI</b>	4,361	6	4,355
<b>SC</b>	20,100	139	19,961
<b>SD</b>	2,328	7	2,321
<b>TN</b>	24,782	138	24,644
<b>TX</b>	120,467	1,217	119,250
<b>UT</b>	5,093	25	5,068
<b>VT</b>	1,805	9	1,796
<b>VA</b>	23,542	64	23,478
<b>WA</b>	16,719	71	16,648
<b>WV</b>	9,277	42	9,235
<b>WI</b>	19,681	44	19,637
<b>WY</b>	903	---	---

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B8; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/7b.html>>; (accessed 1 July 2011).

**Table 9.4 Supplemental Security Income—Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, by Age: December 2009**

Individuals aged 65 or older are generally not deemed eligible due to disability.

State	Total	Age Group		
		Under 18	18–64	65 or older
<b>U.S.</b>	7,675,780	1,199,491	4,450,840	2,025,449
<b>AL</b>	169,320	29,956	108,632	30,732
<b>AK</b>	12,006	1,264	7,671	3,071
<b>AZ</b>	106,130	19,943	60,882	25,305
<b>AR</b>	102,927	25,203	61,356	16,368
<b>CA</b>	1,250,030	109,409	601,769	538,852
<b>CO</b>	61,951	8,120	38,856	14,975
<b>CT</b>	56,270	7,603	35,387	13,280
<b>DE</b>	15,299	3,567	9,199	2,533
<b>DC</b>	23,575	4,485	14,910	4,180
<b>FL</b>	463,573	88,993	221,055	153,525
<b>GA</b>	220,238	39,211	131,234	49,793
<b>HI</b>	24,266	1,697	14,037	8,532
<b>ID</b>	26,048	5,085	17,336	3,627
<b>IL</b>	269,392	45,232	164,513	59,647
<b>IN</b>	112,791	24,832	75,217	12,742
<b>IA</b>	46,609	7,903	31,798	6,908
<b>KS</b>	44,045	8,335	29,114	6,596
<b>KY</b>	189,482	30,326	126,697	32,459
<b>LA</b>	169,690	34,238	102,717	32,735
<b>ME</b>	34,559	3,867	25,469	5,223
<b>MD</b>	102,930	16,435	61,739	24,756
<b>MA</b>	186,609	21,880	114,949	49,780
<b>MI</b>	242,983	40,840	164,273	37,870
<b>MN</b>	83,247	12,620	52,464	18,163
<b>MS</b>	124,116	23,867	73,788	26,461

State	Total	Age Group		
		Under 18	18–64	65 or older
<b>MO</b>	128,132	21,796	87,179	19,157
<b>MT</b>	16,694	2,436	11,695	2,563
<b>NE</b>	24,616	4,010	16,684	3,922
<b>NV</b>	38,592	7,232	21,116	10,244
<b>NH</b>	16,628	2,274	12,456	1,898
<b>NJ</b>	163,066	24,351	85,606	53,109
<b>NM</b>	59,110	8,917	34,132	16,061
<b>NY</b>	667,893	80,169	353,900	233,824
<b>NC</b>	213,329	41,328	126,989	45,012
<b>ND</b>	8,139	1,084	5,419	1,636
<b>OH</b>	273,881	47,459	188,026	38,396
<b>OK</b>	90,745	17,094	58,926	14,725
<b>OR</b>	70,404	9,403	46,355	14,646
<b>PA</b>	346,951	67,969	217,878	61,104
<b>RI</b>	31,582	4,361	20,170	7,051
<b>SC</b>	109,339	20,100	66,585	22,654
<b>SD</b>	13,542	2,328	8,207	3,007
<b>TN</b>	169,325	24,782	111,801	32,742
<b>TX</b>	589,929	120,467	303,169	166,293
<b>UT</b>	26,604	5,093	17,131	4,380
<b>VT</b>	14,690	1,805	10,390	2,495
<b>VA</b>	144,278	23,542	86,446	34,290
<b>WA</b>	130,707	16,719	84,189	29,799
<b>WV</b>	79,847	9,277	58,845	11,725
<b>WI</b>	103,503	19,681	68,032	15,790
<b>WY</b>	6,168	903	4,452	813

Source: Social Security Administration, 2009 SSI Annual Report, Table 10; <[http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/ssi\\_asr/2009/sect02.html](http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/ssi_asr/2009/sect02.html)>; (accessed 1 July 2011).

**Table 9.5 Social Security Disability Insurance—Number of Beneficiaries: December 2009**

State	Total	Type of Beneficiary		
		Disabled Worker	Disabled Adult Children	Disabled Widow(er)s
<b>U.S.</b>	8,732,784	7,610,679	891,877	230,228
<b>AL</b>	232,674	204,573	20,110	7,991
<b>AK</b>	12,930	11,572	1086	272
<b>AZ</b>	153,768	138,396	11,929	3,443
<b>AR</b>	144,383	128,375	11,396	4,612
<b>CA</b>	732,153	639,263	77,099	15,791
<b>CO</b>	97,779	87,987	7,880	1,912
<b>CT</b>	87,106	74,153	11,340	1,613
<b>DE</b>	27,900	24,937	2,347	616
<b>DC</b>	13,660	11,948	1,484	228
<b>FL</b>	513,741	458,526	42,438	12,777
<b>GA</b>	269,785	236,868	24,539	8,378
<b>HI</b>	25,067	21,698	2,804	565
<b>ID</b>	41,109	36,525	3,672	912
<b>IL</b>	308,983	262,227	38,999	7,757
<b>IN</b>	202,208	175,035	21,669	5,504
<b>IA</b>	81,019	68,425	10,790	1,804
<b>KS</b>	75,363	65,631	7,919	1,813
<b>KY</b>	216,971	190,170	19,020	7,781
<b>LA</b>	161,569	135,077	20,211	6,281
<b>ME</b>	61,079	53,959	5,768	1,352
<b>MD</b>	124,177	108,605	12,991	2,581
<b>MA</b>	205,265	179,409	22,173	3,683
<b>MI</b>	342,481	293,299	40,294	8,888
<b>MN</b>	126,310	109,472	14,941	1,897
<b>MS</b>	140,220	121,217	13,848	5,155

State	Total	Type of Beneficiary		
		Disabled Worker	Disabled Adult Children	Disabled Widow(er)s
<b>MO</b>	217,943	190,813	20,861	6,269
<b>MT</b>	28,265	24,865	2,767	633
<b>NE</b>	44,221	38,133	5,178	910
<b>NV</b>	57,513	52,776	3,408	1,329
<b>NH</b>	44,159	39,678	3,699	782
<b>NJ</b>	205,206	176,927	23,962	4,317
<b>NM</b>	62,537	55,815	5,303	1,419
<b>NY</b>	550,468	470,783	67,215	12,470
<b>NC</b>	334,909	296,118	29,141	9,650
<b>ND</b>	15,510	12,872	2,354	284
<b>OH</b>	342,521	291,040	41,417	10,064
<b>OK</b>	130,256	114,708	11,368	4,180
<b>OR</b>	104,092	91,803	9,893	2,396
<b>PA</b>	409,808	352,884	46,359	10,565
<b>RI</b>	37,621	32,963	3,904	754
<b>SC</b>	178,077	156,502	15,791	5,784
<b>SD</b>	19,849	16,866	2,585	398
<b>TN</b>	248,444	217,950	21,874	8,620
<b>TX</b>	568,956	499,728	51,964	17,264
<b>UT</b>	45,036	39,318	4,816	902
<b>VT</b>	22,527	19,567	2,483	477
<b>VA</b>	218,064	190,962	20,967	6,135
<b>WA</b>	169,321	150,080	15,597	3,644
<b>WV</b>	106,108	91,273	10,733	4,102
<b>WI</b>	160,972	137,596	20,369	3,007
<b>WY</b>	12,701	11,312	1,122	267

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 5.J14; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/5j.html>>; (accessed 1 July 2011).

**Table 9.6 Social Security Disability Insurance—Total Annual Benefits (in thousands of dollars): December 2009**

State	Total	Type of Beneficiary		
		Disabled Worker	Disabled Widow(er)s	Disabled Adult Children
<b>U.S.</b>	104,508,564	97,477,584	513,024	6,517,956
<b>AL</b>	2,756,904	2,561,868	14,316	180,720
<b>AK</b>	156,312	145,992	744	9576
<b>AZ</b>	1,957,308	1,832,460	8,940	115,908
<b>AR</b>	1,682,988	1,564,356	8,244	110,388
<b>CA</b>	8,898,060	8,326,380	42,684	528,996
<b>CO</b>	1,200,276	1,126,032	4,752	69,492
<b>CT</b>	1,054,596	980,844	3,240	70,512
<b>DE</b>	358,716	336,108	948	21660
<b>DC</b>	142,560	135,900	180	6480
<b>FL</b>	6,282,420	5,892,516	28,164	361,740
<b>GA</b>	3,231,396	3,014,748	13,260	203,388
<b>HI</b>	305,244	285,624	1,344	18276
<b>ID</b>	487,368	454,800	2,700	29868
<b>IL</b>	3,668,088	3,418,404	16,632	233,052
<b>IN</b>	2,407,332	2,241,840	11,916	153,576
<b>IA</b>	886,404	831,804	3,300	51,300
<b>KS</b>	872,208	815,220	3,000	53,988
<b>KY</b>	2,561,736	2,376,108	19,884	165,744
<b>LA</b>	1,842,336	1,697,964	16,716	127,656
<b>ME</b>	685,812	637,188	2,928	45,696
<b>MD</b>	1,521,948	1,427,184	4,164	90,600
<b>MA</b>	2,443,572	2,261,868	6,552	175,152
<b>MI</b>	4,237,104	3,948,744	22,692	265,668
<b>MN</b>	1,476,408	1,382,700	4,008	89,700
<b>MS</b>	1,595,004	1,474,008	8,532	112,464
<b>MO</b>	2,542,152	2,373,144	10,536	158,472
<b>MT</b>	322,452	303,756	1,680	17,016
<b>NE</b>	492,936	461,604	1,620	29,712
<b>NV</b>	758,004	712,920	2,784	42,300
<b>NH</b>	559,056	513,996	1,452	43,608
<b>NJ</b>	2,674,980	2,478,300	11,352	185,328
<b>NM</b>	730,884	685,092	4,476	41,316
<b>NY</b>	6,756,888	6,265,344	33,672	457,872
<b>NC</b>	4,007,484	3,753,036	14,844	239,604
<b>ND</b>	162,168	152,352	672	9,144
<b>OH</b>	3,856,128	3,611,544	21,780	222,804
<b>OK</b>	1,520,652	1,424,676	8,184	87,792
<b>OR</b>	1,244,280	1,176,276	6,228	61,776
<b>PA</b>	4,863,936	4,531,932	24,612	307,392
<b>RI</b>	435,684	406,632	1,200	27,852
<b>SC</b>	2,158,776	2,017,632	8,736	132,408
<b>SD</b>	212,268	199,740	636	11,892
<b>TN</b>	2,895,276	2,705,472	14,988	174,816
<b>TX</b>	6,787,296	6,304,956	44,028	438,312
<b>UT</b>	536,976	496,920	2,676	37,380
<b>VT</b>	251,784	233,964	912	16,908
<b>VA</b>	2,642,292	2,457,528	14,112	170,652
<b>WA</b>	2,062,584	1,940,820	8,532	113,232
<b>WV</b>	1,302,648	1,210,632	16,176	75,840
<b>WI</b>	1,866,840	1,745,292	6,636	114,912
<b>WY</b>	152,040	143,364	660	8,016

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 5.J4; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/5j.html>>; (accessed 7 July 2011).

**Table 9.7 Social Security Disability Insurance and Supplemental Security Income—Number of Total and Concurrent Beneficiaries, Age 18-64: December 2009**

State	Total	Program SSI		Concurrent
		SSDI-Worker	SSI	
<b>U.S.</b>	10,748,667	7,610,679	4,450,840	1,312,852
<b>AL</b>	348,285	204,573	108,632	35,080
<b>AK</b>	21,251	11,572	7,671	2,008
<b>AZ</b>	215,692	138,396	60,882	16,414
<b>AR</b>	210,921	128,375	61,356	21,190
<b>CA</b>	1,429,550	639,263	601,769	188,518
<b>CO</b>	139,296	87,987	38,856	12,453
<b>CT</b>	119,566	74,153	35,387	10,026
<b>DE</b>	36,960	24,937	9,199	2,824
<b>DC</b>	29,540	11,948	14,910	2,682
<b>FL</b>	743,230	458,526	221,055	63,649
<b>GA</b>	406,001	236,868	131,234	37,899
<b>HI</b>	39,006	21,698	14,037	3,271
<b>ID</b>	59,750	36,525	17,336	5,889
<b>IL</b>	464,970	262,227	164,513	38,230
<b>IN</b>	274,230	175,035	75,217	23,978
<b>IA</b>	112,143	68,425	31,798	11,920
<b>KS</b>	104,803	65,631	29,114	10,058
<b>KY</b>	353,068	190,170	126,697	36,201
<b>LA</b>	265,040	135,077	102,717	27,246
<b>ME</b>	89,034	53,959	25,469	9,606
<b>MD</b>	185,502	108,605	61,739	15,158
<b>MA</b>	331,321	179,409	114,949	36,963
<b>MI</b>	507,653	293,299	164,273	50,081
<b>MN</b>	178,554	109,472	52,464	16,618
<b>MS</b>	218,210	121,217	73,788	23,205

State	Total	Program SSI		Concurrent
		SSDI-Worker	SSI	
<b>MO</b>	307,056	190,813	87,179	29,064
<b>MT</b>	40,636	24,865	11,695	4,076
<b>NE</b>	61,052	38,133	16,684	6,235
<b>NV</b>	79,511	52,776	21,116	5,619
<b>NH</b>	56,696	39,678	12,456	4,562
<b>NJ</b>	286,655	176,927	85,606	24,122
<b>NM</b>	99,998	55,815	34,132	10,051
<b>NY</b>	922,541	470,783	353,900	97,858
<b>NC</b>	464,785	296,118	126,989	41,678
<b>ND</b>	20,484	12,872	5,419	2,193
<b>OH</b>	530,632	291,040	188,026	51,566
<b>OK</b>	190,959	114,708	58,926	17,325
<b>OR</b>	152,196	91,803	46,355	14,038
<b>PA</b>	626,924	352,884	217,878	56,162
<b>RI</b>	59,832	32,963	20,170	6,699
<b>SC</b>	243,580	156,502	66,585	20,493
<b>SD</b>	28,092	16,866	8,207	3,019
<b>TN</b>	364,296	217,950	111,801	34,545
<b>TX</b>	886,004	499,728	303,169	83,107
<b>UT</b>	61,721	39,318	17,131	5,272
<b>VT</b>	34,249	19,567	10,390	4,292
<b>VA</b>	304,116	190,962	86,446	26,708
<b>WA</b>	256,816	150,080	84,189	22,547
<b>WV</b>	165,439	91,273	58,845	15,321
<b>WI</b>	229,193	137,596	68,032	23,565
<b>WY</b>	17,332	11,312	4,452	1,568

Source: Social Security Administration, 2009 SSI Annual Statistical Report; and 2010 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 5.J14; Tables 10 and 16 <[http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/ssi\\_asr/2009/](http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/ssi_asr/2009/)> and <Table 5.J14 <http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/5j.html>>; (accessed 1 July 2011).

**Table 9.8a Supplemental Security Income—Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, Total and Aged Eligible: 2008 to 2009**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Total			Aged		
	2008	2009	Pct. Change	2008	2009	Pct. Change
<b>U.S.</b>	7,519,652	7,675,779	2.1	1,203,130	1,185,834	-1.4
<b>AL</b>	166,743	169,320	1.5	14,408	13,373	-7.2
<b>AK</b>	11,614	12,006	3.4	2,014	1,977	-1.8
<b>AZ</b>	103,065	106,130	3.0	13,792	14,024	1.7
<b>AR</b>	99,072	102,927	3.9	7,834	7,321	-6.5
<b>CA</b>	1,271,916	1,250,030	-1.7	371,137	358,891	-3.3
<b>CO</b>	59,891	61,951	3.4	8,840	9,048	2.4
<b>CT</b>	55,376	56,270	1.6	6,638	6,696	0.9
<b>DE</b>	14,797	15,299	3.4	1,260	1,284	1.9
<b>DC</b>	22,827	23,575	3.3	1,920	1,907	-0.7
<b>FL</b>	444,840	463,573	4.2	102,861	106,216	3.3
<b>GA</b>	212,803	220,238	3.5	25,471	24,939	-2.1
<b>HI</b>	23,610	24,266	2.8	6,221	6,151	-1.1
<b>ID</b>	24,655	26,048	5.6	1,835	1,862	1.5
<b>IL</b>	265,628	269,392	1.4	30,539	30,588	0.2
<b>IN</b>	108,094	112,791	4.3	5,619	5,599	-0.4
<b>IA</b>	45,434	46,609	2.6	3,394	3,313	-2.4
<b>KS</b>	41,903	44,045	5.1	3,153	3,125	-0.9
<b>KY</b>	186,809	189,482	1.4	12,104	11,486	-5.1
<b>LA</b>	165,454	169,690	2.6	15,480	14,710	-5.0
<b>ME</b>	33,915	34,559	1.9	2,142	2,048	-4.4
<b>MD</b>	100,726	102,930	2.2	15,157	14,986	-1.1
<b>MA</b>	182,455	186,609	2.3	45,825	46,354	1.2
<b>MI</b>	232,581	242,983	4.5	16,309	16,404	0.6
<b>MN</b>	80,673	83,246	3.2	10,354	10,360	0.1
<b>MS</b>	122,455	124,116	1.4	12,388	11,585	-6.5
<b>MO</b>	124,449	128,132	3.0	8,509	8,194	-3.7
<b>MT</b>	16,033	16,694	4.1	1,074	1,043	-2.9
<b>NE</b>	23,727	24,616	3.7	2,000	1,971	-1.5
<b>NV</b>	36,679	38,592	5.2	9,375	9,653	3.0
<b>NH</b>	15,811	16,628	5.2	871	869	-0.2
<b>NJ</b>	159,751	163,066	2.1	34,010	34,201	0.6
<b>NM</b>	57,605	59,110	2.6	8,322	8,304	-0.2
<b>NY</b>	658,265	667,893	1.5	134,147	132,643	-1.1
<b>NC</b>	208,409	213,329	2.4	22,315	21,501	-3.6
<b>ND</b>	8,032	8,139	1.3	853	814	-4.6
<b>OH</b>	265,273	273,881	3.2	14,993	14,882	-0.7
<b>OK</b>	87,829	90,745	3.3	7,059	6,810	-3.5
<b>OR</b>	66,354	70,404	6.1	8,142	8,389	3.0
<b>PA</b>	339,697	346,951	2.1	27,029	26,266	-2.8
<b>RI</b>	31,548	31,582	0.1	3,787	3,559	-6.0

**Table 9.8a Supplemental Security Income—Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, Total and Aged Eligible: 2008 to 2009 (cont'd)**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Total			Aged		
	2008	2009	Pct. Change	2008	2009	Pct. Change
SC	107,142	109,339	2.1	10,590	10,029	-5.3
SD	13,083	13,542	3.5	1,531	1,525	-0.4
TN	165,151	169,325	2.5	14,559	14,083	-3.3
TX	566,281	589,929	4.2	107,215	106,947	-0.2
UT	25,443	26,604	4.6	2,392	2,455	2.6
VT	14,353	14,690	2.3	1,045	1,024	-2.0
VA	141,822	144,278	1.7	19,628	19,421	-1.1
WA	124,974	130,707	4.6	15,411	15,929	3.4
WV	79,688	79,847	0.2	3,566	3,301	-7.4
WI	99,014	103,503	4.5	7,643	7,431	-2.8
WY	5,903	6,168	4.5	369	343	-7.0

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 and 2009 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B1; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/7b.html>> and <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2009/7b.html>>, respectively; (accessed 3 July 2011).



**Table 9.8b Supplemental Security Income—Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, Blind and Disabled Eligible: 2008 to 2009**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Blind			Disabled		
	2008	2009	Pct. Change	2008	2009	Pct. Change
<b>U.S.</b>	70,315	69,292	-1.5	6,246,207	6,420,653	2.8
<b>AL</b>	872	848	-2.8	151,463	155,099	2.4
<b>AK</b>	100	97	-3.0	9,500	9,932	4.5
<b>AZ</b>	825	866	5.0	88,448	91,240	3.2
<b>AR</b>	715	709	-0.8	90,523	94,897	4.8
<b>CA</b>	20,543	19,706	-4.1	880,236	871,433	-1.0
<b>CO</b>	479	491	2.5	50,572	52,412	3.6
<b>CT</b>	439	432	-1.6	48,299	49,142	1.7
<b>DE</b>	97	93	-4.1	13,440	13,922	3.6
<b>DC</b>	135	126	-6.7	20,772	21,542	3.7
<b>FL</b>	2,617	2,695	3.0	339,362	354,662	4.5
<b>GA</b>	1,875	1,913	2.0	185,457	193,386	4.3
<b>HI</b>	182	176	-3.3	17,207	17,939	4.3
<b>ID</b>	190	197	3.7	22,630	23,989	6.0
<b>IL</b>	2,320	2,340	0.9	232,769	236,464	1.6
<b>IN</b>	861	853	-0.9	101,614	106,339	4.6
<b>IA</b>	715	708	-1.0	41,325	42,588	3.1
<b>KS</b>	337	343	1.8	38,413	40,577	5.6
<b>KY</b>	1,272	1,261	-0.9	173,433	176,735	1.9
<b>LA</b>	1,513	1,466	-3.1	148,461	153,514	3.4
<b>ME</b>	217	215	-0.9	31,556	32,296	2.3
<b>MD</b>	585	572	-2.2	84,984	87,372	2.8
<b>MA</b>	3,651	3,599	-1.4	132,979	136,656	2.8
<b>MI</b>	1,593	1,583	-0.6	214,679	224,996	4.8
<b>MN</b>	722	703	-2.6	69,597	72,183	3.7
<b>MS</b>	916	881	-3.8	109,151	111,650	2.3
<b>MO</b>	916	911	-0.5	115,024	119,027	3.5
<b>MT</b>	120	122	1.7	14,839	15,529	4.6
<b>NE</b>	233	232	-0.4	21,494	22,413	4.3
<b>NV</b>	657	647	-1.5	26,647	28,292	6.2
<b>NH</b>	156	161	3.2	14,784	15,598	5.5
<b>NJ</b>	897	869	-3.1	124,844	127,996	2.5
<b>NM</b>	458	455	-0.7	48,825	50,351	3.1
<b>NY</b>	2,901	2,865	-1.2	521,217	532,385	2.1
<b>NC</b>	1,702	1,690	-0.7	184,392	190,138	3.1
<b>ND</b>	67	70	4.5	7,112	7,255	2.0
<b>OH</b>	1,735	1,728	-0.4	248,545	257,271	3.5
<b>OK</b>	712	709	-0.4	80,058	83,226	4.0
<b>OR</b>	625	625	0.0	57,587	61,390	6.6
<b>PA</b>	2,048	1,988	-2.9	310,620	318,697	2.6
<b>RI</b>	171	165	-3.5	27,590	27,858	1.0

**Table 9.8b Supplemental Security Income—Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, Blind and Disabled Eligible: 2008 to 2009 (cont'd)**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Blind			Disabled		
	2008	2009	Pct. Change	2008	2009	Pct. Change
SC	1,265	1,264	-0.1	95,287	98,046	2.9
SD	94	99	5.3	11,458	11,918	4.0
TN	1,480	1,454	-1.8	149,112	153,788	3.1
TX	6,563	6,653	1.4	452,503	476,329	5.3
UT	236	224	-5.1	22,815	23,925	4.9
VT	76	69	-9.2	13,232	13,597	2.8
VA	1,140	1,153	1.1	121,054	123,704	2.2
WA	872	874	0.2	108,691	113,904	4.8
WV	535	523	-2.2	75,587	76,023	0.6
WI	848	830	-2.1	90,523	95,242	5.2
WY	37	39	5.4	5,497	5,786	5.3

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 and 2009 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B1; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/7b.html>> and <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2009/7b.html>>, respectively; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 9.9a Social Security Disability Insurance—Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments, Total and Disabled Worker Eligible: 2008 to 2009**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Total			Disabled Worker		
	2008	2009	Pct. Change	2008	2009	Pct. Change
<b>U.S.</b>	8,325,872	8,732,784	4.9	7259094	7610679	4.8
<b>AL</b>	221,204	232,674	5.2	194,031	204,573	5.4
<b>AK</b>	12,208	12,930	5.9	10,964	11,572	5.5
<b>AZ</b>	148,110	153,768	3.8	133,638	138,396	3.6
<b>AR</b>	137,534	144,383	5.0	122,212	128,375	5.0
<b>CA</b>	706,460	732,153	3.6	617,803	639,263	3.5
<b>CO</b>	93,458	97,779	4.6	84,311	87,987	4.4
<b>CT</b>	85,359	87,106	2.0	72,930	74,153	1.7
<b>DE</b>	26,452	27,900	5.5	23,646	24,937	5.5
<b>DC</b>	12,918	13,660	5.7	11,245	11,948	6.3
<b>FL</b>	486,410	513,741	5.6	434,235	458,526	5.6
<b>GA</b>	253,857	269,785	6.3	222,208	236,868	6.6
<b>HI</b>	23,897	25,067	4.9	20,739	21,698	4.6
<b>ID</b>	38,877	41,109	5.7	34,594	36,525	5.6
<b>IL</b>	295,843	308,983	4.4	251,483	262,227	4.3
<b>IN</b>	190,697	202,208	6.0	165,209	175,035	5.9
<b>IA</b>	77,254	81,019	4.9	65,571	68,425	4.4
<b>KS</b>	70,424	75,363	7.0	61,386	65,631	6.9
<b>KY</b>	207,512	216,971	4.6	181,616	190,170	4.7
<b>LA</b>	153,724	161,569	5.1	128,161	135,077	5.4
<b>ME</b>	59,503	61,079	2.6	52,749	53,959	2.3
<b>MD</b>	117,995	124,177	5.2	103,169	108,605	5.3
<b>MA</b>	197,562	205,265	3.9	172,992	179,409	3.7
<b>MI</b>	320,322	342,481	6.9	273,884	293,299	7.1
<b>MN</b>	119,496	126,310	5.7	103,993	109,472	5.3
<b>MS</b>	134,557	140,220	4.2	116,351	121,217	4.2
<b>MO</b>	207,515	217,943	5.0	182,093	190,813	4.8
<b>MT</b>	27,064	28,265	4.4	23,857	24,865	4.2
<b>NE</b>	42,261	44,221	4.6	36,489	38,133	4.5
<b>NV</b>	55,490	57,513	3.6	50,982	52,776	3.5
<b>NH</b>	42,297	44,159	4.4	38,133	39,678	4.1
<b>NJ</b>	196,680	205,206	4.3	169,799	176,927	4.2
<b>NM</b>	59,606	62,537	4.9	53,194	55,815	4.9
<b>NY</b>	529,205	550,468	4.0	453,325	470,783	3.9
<b>NC</b>	318,462	334,909	5.2	281,498	296,118	5.2
<b>ND</b>	15,060	15,510	3.0	12,540	12,872	2.6
<b>OH</b>	324,711	342,521	5.5	275,456	291,040	5.7
<b>OK</b>	124,564	130,256	4.6	109,792	114,708	4.5
<b>OR</b>	97,743	104,092	6.5	86,444	91,803	6.2
<b>PA</b>	394,131	409,808	4.0	339,380	352,884	4.0
<b>RI</b>	36,542	37,621	3.0	32,155	32,963	2.5

**Table 9.9a Social Security Disability Insurance—Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments, Total and Disabled Worker Eligible: 2008 to 2009 (cont'd)**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Total			Disabled Worker		
	2008	2009	Pct. Change	2008	2009	Pct. Change
<b>SC</b>	167,932	178,077	6.0	147,288	156,502	6.3
<b>SD</b>	19,101	19,849	3.9	16,284	16,866	3.6
<b>TN</b>	236,938	248,444	4.9	207,678	217,950	4.9
<b>TX</b>	536,294	568,956	6.1	470,493	499,728	6.2
<b>UT</b>	42,456	45,036	6.1	37,238	39,318	5.6
<b>VT</b>	21,447	22,527	5.0	18,693	19,567	4.7
<b>VA</b>	211,092	218,064	3.3	185,112	190,962	3.2
<b>WA</b>	160,641	169,321	5.4	142,746	150,080	5.1
<b>WV</b>	104,377	106,108	1.7	89,682	91,273	1.8
<b>WI</b>	150,438	160,972	7.0	128,745	137,596	6.9
<b>WY</b>	12,192	12,701	4.2	10,878	11,312	4.0

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 and 2009 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 5.J14; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/5j.html>>; and <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2009/5j.html>>; respectively; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 9.9b Social Security Disability Insurance—Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments from 2008 to 2009**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Disabled Adult Children			Disabled Widow(er)s		
	2008	2009	Pct. Change	2008	2009	Pct. Change
<b>U.S.</b>	842,833	891,877	5.8	223,945	230,228	2.8
<b>AL</b>	19,434	20,110	3.5	7,739	7,991	3.3
<b>AK</b>	985	1,086	10.3	259	272	5.0
<b>AZ</b>	11,087	11,929	7.6	3,385	3,443	1.7
<b>AR</b>	10,817	11,396	5.4	4,505	4,612	2.4
<b>CA</b>	73,186	77,099	5.3	15,471	15,791	2.1
<b>CO</b>	7,269	7,880	8.4	1,878	1,912	1.8
<b>CT</b>	10,820	11,340	4.8	1,609	1,613	0.2
<b>DE</b>	2,223	2,347	5.6	583	616	5.7
<b>DC</b>	1,436	1,484	3.3	237	228	-3.8
<b>FL</b>	39,873	42,438	6.4	12,302	12,777	3.9
<b>GA</b>	23,491	24,539	4.5	8,158	8,378	2.7
<b>HI</b>	2,617	2,804	7.1	541	565	4.4
<b>ID</b>	3,398	3,672	8.1	885	912	3.1
<b>IL</b>	36,798	38,999	6.0	7,562	7,757	2.6
<b>IN</b>	20,181	21,669	7.4	5,307	5,504	3.7
<b>IA</b>	9,931	10,790	8.6	1,752	1,804	3.0
<b>KS</b>	7,317	7,919	8.2	1,721	1,813	5.3
<b>KY</b>	18,244	19,020	4.3	7,652	7,781	1.7
<b>LA</b>	19,465	20,211	3.8	6,098	6,281	3.0
<b>ME</b>	5,427	5,768	6.3	1,327	1,352	1.9
<b>MD</b>	12,286	12,991	5.7	2,540	2,581	1.6
<b>MA</b>	20,975	22,173	5.7	3,595	3,683	2.4
<b>MI</b>	37,852	40,294	6.5	8,586	8,888	3.5
<b>MN</b>	13,630	14,941	9.6	1,873	1,897	1.3
<b>MS</b>	13,265	13,848	4.4	4,941	5,155	4.3
<b>MO</b>	19,432	20,861	7.4	5,990	6,269	4.7
<b>MT</b>	2,580	2,767	7.2	627	633	1.0
<b>NE</b>	4,873	5,178	6.3	899	910	1.2
<b>NV</b>	3,201	3,408	6.5	1,307	1,329	1.7
<b>NH</b>	3,405	3,699	8.6	759	782	3.0
<b>NJ</b>	22,636	23,962	5.9	4,245	4,317	1.7
<b>NM</b>	5,023	5,303	5.6	1,389	1,419	2.2
<b>NY</b>	63,613	67,215	5.7	12,267	12,470	1.7
<b>NC</b>	27,566	29,141	5.7	9,398	9,650	2.7
<b>ND</b>	2,220	2,354	6.0	300	284	-5.3
<b>OH</b>	39,511	41,417	4.8	9,744	10,064	3.3
<b>OK</b>	10,745	11,368	5.8	4,027	4,180	3.8
<b>OR</b>	9,009	9,893	9.8	2,290	2,396	4.6
<b>PA</b>	44,333	46,359	4.6	10,418	10,565	1.4
<b>RI</b>	3,645	3,904	7.1	742	754	1.6

**Table 9.9b Social Security Disability Insurance—Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments from 2008 to 2009 (cont'd)**

The blind and disabled categories include some individuals aged 65 or older.

State	Disabled Adult Children			Disabled Widow(er)s		
	2008	2009	Pct. Change	2008	2009	Pct. Change
<b>SC</b>	15,102	15,791	4.6	5,542	5,784	4.4
<b>SD</b>	2,411	2,585	7.2	406	398	-2.0
<b>TN</b>	20,932	21,874	4.5	8,328	8,620	3.5
<b>TX</b>	49,208	51,964	5.6	16,593	17,264	4.0
<b>UT</b>	4,350	4,816	10.7	868	902	3.9
<b>VT</b>	2,288	2,483	8.5	466	477	2.4
<b>VA</b>	19,928	20,967	5.2	6,052	6,135	1.4
<b>WA</b>	14,390	15,597	8.4	3,505	3,644	4.0
<b>WV</b>	10,593	10,733	1.3	4,102	4,102	0.0
<b>WI</b>	18,776	20,369	8.5	2,917	3,007	3.1
<b>WY</b>	1,056	1,122	6.3	258	267	3.5

Source: Social Security Administration, 2010 and 2009 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 5.J14; <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2010/5j.html>>; and <<http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2009/5j.html>>; respectively; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 9.10 Monthly Number of Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) Participants**

The number of applications is for disabled-worker benefits only and, as such, excludes disabled child's and disabled widow(er)'s benefits. These applications ultimately result in either a denial or award of benefits.

Year	Month	Number	Year	Month	Number	Year	Month	Number
2002	Jan	110,187	2004	Jul	230,059	2007	Jan	146,429
2002	Feb	130,058	2004	Aug	180,540	2007	Feb	164,973
2002	Mar	172,196	2004	Sep	165,604	2007	Mar	223,213
2002	Apr	134,183	2004	Oct	209,734	2007	Apr	176,383
2002	May	161,410	2004	Nov	151,031	2007	May	178,998
2002	Jun	133,242	2004	Dec	156,716	2007	Jun	214,453
2002	Jul	124,372	2005	Jan	186,874	2007	Jul	167,620
2002	Aug	171,781	2005	Feb	162,371	2007	Aug	227,074
2002	Sep	134,281	2005	Mar	201,195	2007	Sep	174,484
2002	Oct	134,666	2005	Apr	178,396	2007	Oct	171,361
2002	Nov	161,953	2005	May	184,826	2007	Nov	197,992
2002	Dec	115,323	2005	Jun	161,937	2007	Dec	147,216
2003	Jan	154,330	2005	Jul	201,021	2008	Jan	157,837
2003	Feb	136,075	2005	Aug	171,935	2008	Feb	221,327
2003	Mar	151,124	2005	Sep	199,640	2008	Mar	184,605
2003	Apr	148,300	2005	Oct	159,071	2008	Apr	188,185
2003	May	182,215	2005	Nov	145,176	2008	May	218,667
2003	Jun	152,183	2005	Dec	178,224	2008	Jun	184,344
2003	Jul	141,058	2006	Jan	150,347	2008	Jul	173,991
2003	Aug	196,952	2006	Feb	161,153	2008	Aug	235,204
2003	Sep	158,946	2006	Mar	217,471	2008	Sep	178,930
2003	Oct	196,467	2006	Apr	172,656	2008	Oct	235,161
2003	Nov	141,761	2006	May	175,897	2008	Nov	173,204
2003	Dec	136,110	2006	Jun	209,494	2008	Dec	168,941
2004	Jan	175,214	2006	Jul	161,821	2009	Jan	239,385
2004	Feb	159,553	2006	Aug	178,619	2009	Feb	212,378
2004	Mar	169,497	2006	Sep	211,382	2009	Mar	225,790
2004	Apr	215,618	2006	Oct	163,885	2009	Apr	225,232
2004	May	169,710	2006	Nov	144,573	2009	May	271,231
2004	Jun	154,255	2006	Dec	186,790	2009	Jun	230,772

**Table 9.10 Monthly Number of Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) Participants (cont'd)**

The number of applications is for disabled-worker benefits only and, as such, excludes disabled child's and disabled widow(er)'s benefits. These applications ultimately result in either a denial or award of benefits.

Year	Month	Number
2009	Jul	277,488
2009	Aug	233,807
2009	Sep	221,830
2009	Oct	278,422
2009	Nov	207,089
2009	Dec	192,820
2010	Jan	257,939
2010	Feb	218,654
2010	Mar	236,162
2010	Apr	289,448
2010	May	232,865
2010	Jun	225,526
2010	Jul	291,964
2010	Aug	240,668
2010	Sep	232,270
2010	Oct	293,682
2010	Nov	205,587
2010	Dec	211,033
2011	Jan	198,421
2011	Feb	232,555
2011	Mar	289,143
2011	Apr	237,358
2011	May	235,976
2011	Jun	287,287
2011	Jul	226,918
2011	Aug	-----
2011	Sep	-----

Year	Month	Number
2011	Oct	-----
2011	Nov	-----
2011	Dec	-----



## Section 10: Medicaid and Medicare

This section presents statistics concerning Medicaid and Medicare, government run health care programs. Specifically, these data concern the number of people with disabilities served under Medicaid and Medicare and the amount spent under each program on people with disabilities. The principal source of these data is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' 2010 Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement, produced by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

**Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement**—The Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement is a collection of statistics about Medicare, Medicaid, and other programs produced by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). The Supplement “includes charts and tables showing health expenditures for the entire U.S. population, characteristics of the covered populations, use of services, and expenditures under these programs” and is “one of the most comprehensive sources of information available on health care finance in the U.S.” The Supplement produces national and state level data annually.

**Medicaid**—Medicaid is a state administered, but federally required, program to provide health insurance to certain groups of people. States determine specific eligibility requirements, but in general low income individuals, families, children, and pregnant women are eligible for health care coverage under Medicaid. In some states, other groups (such as people with disabilities) are also eligible.

**Medicare**—Medicare is a Federal program that provides health care services to individuals 65 or older, individuals under age 65 with disabilities, and individuals of all ages with end stage renal failure. There are three programs within Medicare: Part A (hospital insurance), Part B (medical insurance), and Prescription Drug Coverage (new since January 1, 2006). Individuals pay into Part A throughout their careers, and then Part A covers that individual

for hospital care. People who are eligible for Medicare have the opportunity to purchase Part B, or medical insurance that covers them for more than just hospital care.

### Tables

**Table 10.1:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2008, the U.S. spent a total of \$129,039,649,346 on Medicaid payments to people with disabilities, 43.5 percent of the total amount spent on all Medicaid payments. The District of Columbia spent the largest percentage of its Medicaid payments on payments to people with disabilities (51.6 percent), while Michigan spent the smallest percentage of its Medicaid payments on payments to people with disabilities (30 percent).

**Table 10.2:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2008, the U.S. Medicaid program served a total of 8,693,801 beneficiaries with disabilities, 14.8 percent of the total number of persons served by Medicaid. Kentucky had the largest percentage of Medicaid beneficiaries with disabilities (25.2 percent), while Wisconsin had the smallest percentage of Medicaid beneficiaries with disabilities (9.3 percent).

**Table 10.3:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2009, the U.S. Medicare program spent a total of \$59,462,000,000 on people with disabilities, 18.7 percent of total Medicare expenditures. This was the largest percentage of Medicare spending on people with disabilities during any year between 1973 and 2009.

**Table 10.4:** As of July 1, 2009, the U.S. Medicare program served a total of 7,572,157 beneficiaries with disabilities, 16.7 percent of the total number of persons served by Medicare. Kentucky had the largest percentage of Medicare beneficiaries with disabilities (25.2 percent), while Hawaii had the smallest percentage of Medicare beneficiaries with disabilities (10.9 percent).

**Table 10.5:** From the Federal Fiscal Year 2007 to Fiscal Year 2008, the percentage of total beneficiaries of Medicaid with disabilities (i.e., the total number of disabled Medicaid

beneficiaries divided by the total number of Medicaid beneficiaries) stayed about the same in the U.S.. The percentage of Medicaid beneficiaries with disabilities increased the most in District of Columbia (by 2.4 percentage points) and decreased the most in Indiana (by 1.6 percentage points).

**Table 10.6:** From 2008 to 2009, the percentage of total Medicare enrollees with disabilities (i.e., the total number of disabled Medicare enrollees divided by the total number of Medicare enrollees) in the U.S. increased by 0.2 percentage points. The percentage of Medicare enrollees with disabilities increased the most in Michigan (a 0.4 percentage point increase) and decreased the most in Alaska (a 0.4 percentage point decrease).

**Table 10.1 Medicaid—Medicaid Payments by Disability Status (in millions of dollars): Fiscal Year 2008**

State	Medicaid Payments		Disability as a Pct. of Total
	Total	Disabled	
<b>U.S.</b>	296,829,612,488	129,039,649,346	43.5
<b>AL</b>	3,507,716,560	1,445,332,926	41.2
<b>AK</b>	974,014,084	374,641,087	38.5
<b>AZ</b>	6,583,579,070	1,983,600,140	30.1
<b>AR</b>	3,251,172,381	1,436,387,831	44.2
<b>CA</b>	32,245,479,726	15,090,805,995	46.8
<b>CO</b>	2,984,631,555	1,233,695,763	41.3
<b>CT</b>	4,143,762,719	1,575,988,318	38.0
<b>DE</b>	1,137,201,381	403,649,057	35.5
<b>DC</b>	1,739,249,831	896,621,767	51.6
<b>FL</b>	13,223,929,421	5,449,208,356	41.2
<b>GA</b>	6,863,188,421	2,567,921,734	37.4
<b>HI</b>	1,014,143,923	343,451,254	33.9
<b>ID</b>	1,262,942,856	633,940,303	50.2
<b>IL</b>	10,235,178,181	4,566,893,409	44.6
<b>IN</b>	4,941,164,675	2,166,728,976	43.9
<b>IA</b>	2,691,421,624	1,302,212,014	48.4
<b>KS</b>	2,295,600,614	1,033,552,471	45.0
<b>KY</b>	4,474,558,097	2,132,513,273	47.7
<b>LA</b>	4,991,458,438	2,423,093,769	48.5
<b>ME</b>	1,355,222,292	626,361,629	46.2
<b>MD</b>	5,578,313,576	2,716,450,964	48.7
<b>MA</b>	8,991,487,325	3,786,795,183	42.1
<b>MI</b>	9,230,535,302	2,771,960,120	30.0
<b>MN</b>	6,646,070,589	3,113,656,813	46.8
<b>MS</b>	3,123,699,935	1,412,441,315	45.2

State	Medicaid Payments		Disability as a Pct. of Total
	Total	Disabled	
<b>MO</b>	5,224,997,915	2,249,976,643	43.1
<b>MT</b>	654,550,971	255,324,264	39.0
<b>NE</b>	1,536,397,490	617,665,219	40.2
<b>NV</b>	1,130,300,678	505,295,450	44.7
<b>NH</b>	935,283,430	377,813,235	40.4
<b>NJ</b>	7,713,180,708	3,862,833,708	50.1
<b>NM</b>	3,058,468,905	1,156,700,394	37.8
<b>NY</b>	43,041,399,327	20,518,479,874	47.7
<b>NC</b>	8,925,213,476	4,039,416,868	45.3
<b>ND</b>	550,868,067	235,417,806	42.7
<b>OH</b>	12,061,645,064	5,475,532,277	45.4
<b>OK</b>	3,349,528,009	1,375,589,807	41.1
<b>OR</b>	2,459,665,555	962,727,072	39.1
<b>PA</b>	12,500,716,474	5,482,429,982	43.9
<b>RI</b>	1,647,539,588	802,149,469	48.7
<b>SC</b>	4,347,468,122	1,508,575,077	34.7
<b>SD</b>	673,099,924	278,310,508	41.3
<b>TN</b>	6,361,769,298	2,978,548,337	46.8
<b>TX</b>	16,657,264,280	6,489,457,744	39.0
<b>UT</b>	1,643,199,371	574,593,287	35.0
<b>VT</b>	882,793,847	341,811,155	38.7
<b>VA</b>	4,660,591,700	2,156,291,445	46.3
<b>WA</b>	5,834,091,924	2,144,665,075	36.8
<b>WV</b>	2,401,910,136	1,061,804,431	44.2
<b>WI</b>	4,588,779,845	1,879,980,040	41.0
<b>WY</b>	503,165,808	220,355,712	43.8

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2010 Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, Table 13.23; <<http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/MedicaidStatSupp/>>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 10.2 Medicaid—Medicaid Persons with Disabilities Served (Disabled Beneficiaries): Fiscal Year 2008**

State	Number of Beneficiaries		Disability as a Pct. of Total
	Total	Disabled	
<b>U.S.</b>	58,770,540	8,693,801	14.8
<b>AL</b>	829,815	195,977	23.6
<b>AK</b>	119,340	14,981	12.6
<b>AZ</b>	1,398,542	136,435	9.8
<b>AR</b>	826,911	120,183	14.5
<b>CA</b>	10,514,516	1,121,390	10.7
<b>CO</b>	625,915	77,626	12.4
<b>CT</b>	524,210	61,735	11.8
<b>DE</b>	180,795	20,567	11.4
<b>DC</b>	168,237	37,193	22.1
<b>FL</b>	2,870,985	460,535	16.0
<b>GA</b>	1,711,976	259,980	15.2
<b>HI</b>	235,577	23,891	10.1
<b>ID</b>	233,056	34,708	14.9
<b>IL</b>	2,316,772	312,624	13.5
<b>IN</b>	1,126,436	136,559	12.1
<b>IA</b>	498,325	71,054	14.3
<b>KS</b>	350,971	60,496	17.2
<b>KY</b>	893,008	225,416	25.2
<b>LA</b>	1,156,601	178,243	15.4
<b>ME</b>	305,581	52,393	17.1
<b>MD</b>	757,031	126,868	16.8
<b>MA</b>	1,230,063	270,374	22.0
<b>MI</b>	1,789,798	281,820	15.7
<b>MN</b>	762,946	110,023	14.4
<b>MS</b>	657,430	143,939	21.9

State	Number of Beneficiaries		Disability as a Pct. of Total
	Total	Disabled	
<b>MO</b>	1,054,099	181,601	17.2
<b>MT</b>	113,015	18,113	16.0
<b>NE</b>	249,193	33,062	13.3
<b>NV</b>	249,257	34,778	14.0
<b>NH</b>	131,056	20,354	15.5
<b>NJ</b>	1,065,155	181,008	17.0
<b>NM</b>	507,400	63,846	12.6
<b>NY</b>	4,868,996	694,047	14.3
<b>NC</b>	1,785,086	267,034	15.0
<b>ND</b>	74,017	9,971	13.5
<b>OH</b>	2,061,713	333,956	16.2
<b>OK</b>	765,344	100,798	13.2
<b>OR</b>	487,361	78,371	16.1
<b>PA</b>	2,134,331	507,812	23.8
<b>RI</b>	203,731	39,602	19.4
<b>SC</b>	871,211	142,724	16.4
<b>SD</b>	136,734	19,239	14.1
<b>TN</b>	1,471,158	332,061	22.6
<b>TX</b>	3,992,911	476,077	11.9
<b>UT</b>	296,190	36,070	12.2
<b>VT</b>	162,143	22,601	13.9
<b>VA</b>	839,475	147,027	17.5
<b>WA</b>	1,187,798	168,589	14.2
<b>WV</b>	377,631	99,290	26.3
<b>WI</b>	1,531,520	142,034	9.3
<b>WY</b>	69,178	8,726	12.6

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2010 Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, Table 13.22; <<http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/MedicaidStatSupp/>>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 10.3 Medicare—Medicare Payments by Type of Entitlement (in millions of dollars, unadjusted): 1973-2009**

Year	Medicare Payments			Disability as a Pct. of Total
	Total	Aged	Disabled	
1973	9,251	9,039	213	2.3
1974	11,238	10,257	981	8.7
1975	14,549	13,056	1,492	10.3
1976	17,619	15,637	1,983	11.3
1977	20,477	18,015	2,462	12.0
1978	23,543	20,579	2,964	12.6
1979	27,699	24,005	3,694	13.3
1980	33,725	29,224	4,501	13.3
1981	39,918	36,614	5,304	13.3
1982	48,134	41,787	6,347	13.2
1983	53,438	46,727	6,711	12.6
1984	59,132	52,118	7,014	11.9
1985	63,877	56,428	7,449	11.7
1986	68,863	60,810	8,053	11.7
1987	75,817	67,098	8,719	11.5
1988	81,403	72,187	9,217	11.3
1989	93,844	82,757	11,087	11.8
1990	101,419	89,620	11,799	11.6
1991	110,887	98,059	12,828	11.6
1992	120,710	106,241	14,469	11.6
1993	129,386	113,491	15,894	12.3
1994	146,549	127,714	18,835	12.9
1995	158,980	137,952	21,029	13.2
1996	167,063	144,485	22,577	13.5
1997	175,423	151,655	23,768	13.5
1998	168,164	144,418	23,746	14.1
1999	166,687	142,425	24,262	14.6
2000	174,261	148,488	25,773	14.8

Year	Medicare Payments			Disability as a Pct. of Total
	Total	Aged	Disabled	
2001	197,505	167,825	29,680	15.0
2002	215,411	182,303	33,108	15.4
2003	232,821	195,726	37,095	15.9
2004	255,325	213,241	42,085	16.5
2005	274,143	227,594	46,550	17.0
2006	280,672	232,468	48,204	17.2
2007	288,504	237,806	50,697	17.6
2008	301,136	247,118	54,018	17.9
2009	318,009	258,546	59,462	18.7

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2010 Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, Table 3.2; <<http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/MedicaidStatSupp/>>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 10.4 Medicare—Medicare Enrollment by Type of Entitlement: July 1, 2009**

State	Number of Medicare Enrollees			Disability as a Pct. of Total
	Total	Aged	Disabled	
<b>U.S.</b>	45,466,997	37,894,840	7,572,157	16.7
<b>AL</b>	827,594	627,638	199,956	24.2
<b>AK</b>	62,707	51,234	11,473	18.3
<b>AZ</b>	899,487	761,910	137,577	15.3
<b>AR</b>	520,377	398,743	121,634	23.4
<b>CA</b>	4,619,642	3,964,465	655,177	14.2
<b>CO</b>	601,992	515,104	86,888	14.4
<b>CT</b>	558,107	481,849	76,258	13.7
<b>DE</b>	145,065	121,072	23,993	16.5
<b>DC</b>	76,694	64,307	12,387	16.2
<b>FL</b>	3,289,117	2,843,983	445,134	13.5
<b>GA</b>	1,193,887	955,618	238,269	20.0
<b>HI</b>	200,305	178,483	21,822	10.9
<b>ID</b>	221,962	186,497	35,465	16.0
<b>IL</b>	1,806,475	1,539,371	267,104	14.8
<b>IN</b>	985,107	813,614	171,493	17.4
<b>IA</b>	511,615	442,318	69,297	13.5
<b>KS</b>	425,444	361,601	63,843	15.0
<b>KY</b>	743,418	555,900	187,518	25.2
<b>LA</b>	671,294	529,004	142,290	21.2
<b>ME</b>	259,090	204,657	54,433	21.0
<b>MD</b>	764,123	656,521	107,602	14.1
<b>MA</b>	1,039,299	860,008	179,291	17.3
<b>MI</b>	1,614,512	1,321,288	293,224	18.2
<b>MN</b>	766,806	659,190	107,616	14.0
<b>MS</b>	487,978	365,754	122,224	25.0

State	Number of Medicare Enrollees			Disability as a Pct. of Total
	Total	Aged	Disabled	
<b>MO</b>	985,325	799,842	185,483	18.8
<b>MT</b>	164,635	140,116	24,519	14.9
<b>NE</b>	275,617	237,551	38,066	13.8
<b>NV</b>	343,026	292,696	50,330	14.7
<b>NH</b>	217,378	178,300	39,078	18.0
<b>NJ</b>	1,304,311	1,129,417	174,894	13.4
<b>NM</b>	303,827	248,641	55,186	18.2
<b>NY</b>	2,937,045	2,461,902	475,143	16.2
<b>NC</b>	1,447,965	1,156,827	291,138	20.1
<b>ND</b>	107,998	94,328	13,670	12.7
<b>OH</b>	1,870,284	1,568,241	302,043	16.1
<b>OK</b>	591,793	480,744	111,049	18.8
<b>OR</b>	602,246	512,891	89,355	14.8
<b>PA</b>	2,252,011	1,897,997	354,014	15.7
<b>RI</b>	180,233	147,491	32,742	18.2
<b>SC</b>	748,651	594,612	154,039	20.6
<b>SD</b>	134,470	117,292	17,178	12.8
<b>TN</b>	1,031,204	813,110	218,094	21.1
<b>TX</b>	2,899,787	2,418,038	481,749	16.6
<b>UT</b>	273,860	234,796	39,064	14.3
<b>VT</b>	107,950	88,645	19,305	17.9
<b>VA</b>	1,109,909	921,603	188,306	17.0
<b>WA</b>	938,166	790,414	147,752	15.7
<b>WV</b>	377,244	283,479	93,765	24.9
<b>WI</b>	891,742	758,519	133,223	14.9
<b>WY</b>	78,223	67,219	11,004	14.1

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2011 Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, Table 2.8; <<http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/MedicaidStatSupp/>>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 10.5 Medicaid—Change in Percent of Total Beneficiaries with Disabilities: Fiscal Year 2007 to Fiscal Year 2008**

State	Disability as a Pct. Of Total		Difference in Disability as a Pct. of Total
	2007	2008	
<b>U.S.</b>	14.8	14.8	0.0
<b>AL</b>	23.1	23.6	0.5
<b>AK</b>	12.2	12.6	0.4
<b>AZ</b>	9.8	9.8	-0.0
<b>AR</b>	12.4	14.5	2.1
<b>CA</b>	10.5	10.7	0.2
<b>CO</b>	12.4	12.4	0.0
<b>CT</b>	11.7	11.8	0.1
<b>DE</b>	11.4	11.4	-0.0
<b>DC</b>	19.7	22.1	2.4
<b>FL</b>	15.8	16.0	0.2
<b>GA</b>	15.1	15.2	0.1
<b>HI</b>	10.5	10.1	-0.4
<b>ID</b>	15.0	14.9	-0.1
<b>IL</b>	14.0	13.5	-0.5
<b>IN</b>	13.7	12.1	-1.6
<b>IA</b>	15.5	14.3	-1.2
<b>KS</b>	16.8	17.2	0.4
<b>KY</b>	25.4	25.2	-0.2
<b>LA</b>	14.7	15.4	0.7
<b>ME</b>	16.3	17.1	0.8
<b>MD</b>	16.9	16.8	-0.1
<b>MA</b>	22.2	22.0	-0.2
<b>MI</b>	15.1	15.7	0.6
<b>MN</b>	14.3	14.4	0.1
<b>MS</b>	21.0	21.9	0.9

State	Disability as a Pct. Of Total		Difference in Disability as a Pct. of Total
	2007	2008	
<b>MO</b>	16.8	17.2	0.4
<b>MT</b>	15.7	16.0	0.3
<b>NE</b>	13.0	13.3	0.3
<b>NV</b>	13.3	14.0	0.7
<b>NH</b>	14.8	15.5	0.7
<b>NJ</b>	17.2	17.0	-0.2
<b>NM</b>	12.6	12.6	-0.0
<b>NY</b>	14.3	14.3	-0.0
<b>NC</b>	16.0	15.0	-1.0
<b>ND</b>	13.4	13.5	0.1
<b>OH</b>	15.6	16.2	0.6
<b>OK</b>	12.8	13.2	0.4
<b>OR</b>	15.8	16.1	0.3
<b>PA</b>	22.2	23.8	1.6
<b>RI</b>	19.0	19.4	0.4
<b>SC</b>	16.5	16.4	-0.1
<b>SD</b>	14.0	14.1	0.1
<b>TN</b>	22.3	22.6	0.3
<b>TX</b>	11.4	11.9	0.5
<b>UT</b>	13.2	12.2	-1.0
<b>VT</b>	13.7	13.9	0.2
<b>VA</b>	17.6	17.5	-0.1
<b>WA</b>	14.0	14.2	0.2
<b>WV</b>	26.4	26.3	-0.1
<b>WI</b>	15.6	14.4	-1.2
<b>WY</b>	12.2	12.6	0.4

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, Table 13.22; <<http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/MedicaidStatSupp/>>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 10.6 Medicare—Change in Percent of Total Enrollees with Disabilities: 2008 to 2009**

Percentages are rounded. Discrepancies are due to rounding.

State	Disability as a Pct. Of Total		Difference in Disability as a Pct. of Total
	2008	2009	
U.S.	16.5	16.7	0.2
AL	23.9	24.2	0.3
AK	18.7	18.3	-0.4
AZ	15.4	15.3	-0.1
AR	23.1	23.4	0.3
CA	14.2	14.2	0.0
CO	14.5	14.4	-0.1
CT	13.6	13.7	0.1
DE	16.5	16.5	0.0
DC	15.9	16.2	0.3
FL	13.5	13.5	0.0
GA	20.0	20.0	0.0
HI	11.0	10.9	-0.1
ID	15.9	16.0	0.1
IL	14.7	14.8	0.1
IN	17.1	17.4	0.3
IA	13.4	13.5	0.1
KS	14.7	15.0	0.3
KY	25.1	25.2	0.1
LA	21.0	21.2	0.2
ME	20.9	21.0	0.1
MD	14.0	14.1	0.1
MA	17.1	17.3	0.2
MI	17.8	18.2	0.4
MN	13.9	14.0	0.1
MS	25.0	25.0	0.0

State	Disability as a Pct. Of Total		Difference in Disability as a Pct. of Total
	2008	2009	
MO	18.7	18.8	0.1
MT	14.9	14.9	0.0
NE	13.6	13.8	0.2
NV	14.8	14.7	-0.1
NH	17.9	18.0	0.1
NJ	13.3	13.4	0.1
NM	18.0	18.2	0.2
NY	16.0	16.2	0.2
NC	20.1	20.1	0.0
ND	12.4	12.7	0.3
OH	15.8	16.1	0.3
OK	18.5	18.8	0.3
OR	14.7	14.8	0.1
PA	15.4	15.7	0.3
RI	18.0	18.2	0.2
SC	20.6	20.6	0.0
SD	12.7	12.8	0.1
TN	21.1	21.1	0.0
TX	16.4	16.6	0.2
UT	14.2	14.3	0.1
VT	17.7	17.9	0.2
VA	17.1	17.0	-0.1
WA	15.8	15.7	-0.1
WV	24.7	24.9	0.2
WI	14.6	14.9	0.3
WY	14.1	14.1	0.0

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2009 and 2010 Medicare and Medicaid Statistical Supplement, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, Table 2.8; <<http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/MedicaidStatSupp/>>; (accessed 27 September 2011).



## Section I I: Special Education

This section presents statistics on Special Education programs, specifically on children served under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), Part B. These data concern the number of children with disabilities served (by age and by type of disability), mainstream education of children with disabilities, dropout and graduation rates, and state grant awards. The principal source of this data is the Office of Special Education Programs' Data Accountability Center, which produces IDEA 618 Data Tables.

**Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) 618 Data Tables**—The IDEA 618 Data Tables are tables produced annually by the Data Accountability Center, a division of the Office of Special Education Programs (OSEP). The Data Accountability Center (DAC) was created to “improve the quality of all state-reported data required by the IDEA.” The tables created by the DAC are produced using data that are submitted annually by each state. These tables provide state and national level data on IDEA, Part B. The IDEA 618 Data Tables referenced in the Compendium include: Child Count, Educational Environment, and Exiting.

**Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA)**—A law ensuring services to children with disabilities throughout the nation. IDEA governs how states and public agencies provide early intervention, special education, and related services to more than 6.5 million eligible infants, toddlers, children, and youth with disabilities. Infants and toddlers with disabilities (birth-2) and their families receive early intervention services under IDEA Part C. Children and youth (ages 3-21) receive special education and related services under IDEA Part B.

**Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) Part B, Section 611**—Section 611 is a part of IDEA Part B that allocates educational funding to children with disabilities ages 6-21.

**Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) Part B, Section 619**—Section 619 is a

part of IDEA Part B that allocates educational funding to children with disabilities ages 3-5.

**Special Education**—Specially designed instruction, at no cost to the parents, to meet the unique needs of a child with a disability, including (i) instruction at the classroom, home, hospitals and institutions, and in other settings; and (ii) physical education. The term can include each of the following:

- Speech-language pathology services, or any other related service, if the service is considered special education rather than a related service under State standards;
- Travel training; and
- Vocational education.

### Tables

**Table 11.1:** In the fall of 2009, there were 70,460,780 students ages 6-21 in the United States. Of these students' ages 6-21, 5,764,365 or 8.18 percent received special education services under IDEA, Part B. Texas had the smallest percentage (6.28 percent), while West Virginia had the largest percentage (10.95 percent).

**Table 11.2:** Of the 6,480,540 youth ages 3-21 that received special education services under IDEA, Part B, in the fall of 2009, 716,175 (or 11.1 percent) were 3-5 years old; 2,637,063 (or 40.7 percent) were 6-11 years old; 2,770,382 (or 42.8 percent) were 12-17 years old, and 356,920 (or 5.5 percent) were 18-21 years old.

**Tables 11.3a-11.3d:** The 5,764,365 students ages 6-21 that received special education services under IDEA, Part B, in the fall of 2009 were in the following diagnostic categories: 2,215,158 (or 38.4 percent) in specific learning disability, 1,086,552 (or 18.8 percent) in speech or language impairment, 442,460 (or 7.7 percent) in mental retardation, 379,001 (or 6.6 percent) in emotional disturbance, 122,902 (or 2.1 percent) in multiple disabilities, 69,642 (or 1.2 percent) in hearing impairments, 57,195 (or 1.0 percent) in orthopedic impairments, 670,289 (or 11.6 percent) in other health impairments,

24,520 (or 0.4 percent) in visual impairments, 331,128 (or 5.7 percent) in autism, 865 (or 0.01 percent) in deaf-blindness, 18,299 (or 0.3 percent) in traumatic brain injury, and 104,044 (or 1.8 percent) in developmental delay.

**Table 11.4:** Of the 5,764,365 youth ages 6-21 that received special education services under IDEA, Part B, in the fall of 2009, 4,610,824 (or 80.0 percent) spend 40 percent or more of their time in the regular classroom. The New Jersey had the smallest percentage (71.2 percent), while North Dakota had the largest percentage (92.8 percent).

**Table 11.5:** Of the 404,075 students ages 14-21 that exited IDEA, Part B, special education services in 2008-2009, 245,131 graduated with a diploma, 61,230 received a certificate, 90,028 dropped out, and 7,686 died/aged out of service.

**Table 11.6:** Of the 404,075 students ages 14-21 that exited IDEA, Part B, special education services in 2008-2009 by either graduating with a diploma, receiving a certificate of completion, dropping out, dying, or aging out of service, 60.7 percent graduated with a diploma. Mississippi had the smallest percentage (24.3 percent), while Minnesota had the largest percentage (89.0 percent).

**Table 11.7:** Of the 404,075 students ages 14-21 that exited IDEA, Part B, special education services in 2008-2009 by either graduating with a diploma, receiving a certificate of completion, dropping out, dying, or aging out of service, 22.3 percent dropped out. Hawaii had the smallest percentage (2.8 percent), while South Carolina had the largest percentage (52.5 percent).

**Table 11.8:** From the school year beginning in fall 2008 to the school year beginning in fall 2009, the graduation rate among students ages 14-21 served under IDEA, Part B, increased in the U.S. by 1.7 percentage points. The graduation rate increased the most in Nevada (by 13.7 percentage points) and decreased the most in Idaho (by 5.4 percentage points).

**Table 11.9:** From the school year beginning in fall 2008 to the school year beginning in fall 2009, the dropout rate among students ages 14-21 served IDEA, Part B, decreased in the U.S. by 2.3 percentage points. The dropout rate increased the most in South Carolina (by 6.7 percentage points) and decreased the most in Alabama (by 13.5 percentage points).

**Table 11.10:** In Federal Fiscal Year 2007, the U.S. spent a total of \$10,915,537,584 in state grant awards under IDEA Part B. Of that total amount, \$10,537,948,900 was spent on IDEA Part B Section 611 (children ages 5-21) and \$377,588,684 was spent on IDEA Part B Section 619 (children ages 3-5).

**Table 1.1.1 Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, as a Percentage of Population: Fall 2009**

The estimated population of students ages 6-21 is derived from the Current Population Survey.

State	Number		Part B as a Pct. of Population
	Estimated Population	Part B Students	
<b>U.S.</b>	70,460,780	5,764,365	8.18
<b>AL</b>	1,100,858	75,739	6.88
<b>AK</b>	171,771	15,906	9.26
<b>AZ</b>	1,559,804	111,526	7.15
<b>AR</b>	596,957	52,174	8.74
<b>CA</b>	8,847,721	601,645	6.80
<b>CO</b>	1,111,012	72,438	6.52
<b>CT</b>	786,516	60,719	7.72
<b>DE</b>	191,071	16,776	8.78
<b>DC</b>	124,279	10,688	8.60
<b>FL</b>	3,895,462	341,632	8.77
<b>GA</b>	2,444,125	160,579	6.57
<b>HI</b>	264,781	17,502	6.61
<b>ID</b>	373,318	23,855	6.39
<b>IL</b>	2,993,734	276,621	9.24
<b>IN</b>	1,516,729	153,493	10.12
<b>IA</b>	706,897	60,369	8.54
<b>KS</b>	636,276	55,865	8.78
<b>KY</b>	885,076	87,180	9.85
<b>LA</b>	1,051,287	75,167	7.15
<b>ME</b>	264,620	28,923	10.93
<b>MD</b>	1,263,771	90,486	7.16
<b>MA</b>	1,446,609	151,026	10.44
<b>MI</b>	2,296,821	203,728	8.87
<b>MN</b>	1,179,790	106,653	9.04
<b>MS</b>	690,457	54,339	7.87

State	Number		Part B as a Pct. of Population
	Estimated Population	Part B Students	
<b>MO</b>	1,339,977	114,166	8.52
<b>MT</b>	215,752	15,491	7.18
<b>NE</b>	441,756	39,758	9.00
<b>NV</b>	584,178	41,243	7.06
<b>NH</b>	292,241	27,120	9.28
<b>NJ</b>	1,994,512	212,615	10.66
<b>NM</b>	456,310	39,197	8.59
<b>NY</b>	4,126,608	396,567	9.61
<b>NC</b>	2,185,439	166,749	7.63
<b>ND</b>	146,675	11,602	7.91
<b>OH</b>	2,649,669	240,060	9.06
<b>OK</b>	889,796	87,378	9.82
<b>OR</b>	823,102	71,116	8.64
<b>PA</b>	2,751,394	264,409	9.61
<b>RI</b>	232,200	23,429	10.09
<b>SC</b>	1,032,772	90,161	8.73
<b>SD</b>	181,611	15,219	8.38
<b>TN</b>	1,398,656	106,158	7.59
<b>TX</b>	6,425,032	403,492	6.28
<b>UT</b>	771,567	59,102	7.66
<b>VT</b>	130,939	12,413	9.48
<b>VA</b>	1,786,143	147,714	8.27
<b>WA</b>	1,470,066	112,166	7.63
<b>WV</b>	369,087	40,415	10.95
<b>WI</b>	1,255,995	109,774	8.74
<b>WY</b>	109,564	11,822	10.79

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Tables 1-1 and 1-15; <[https://www.ideadata.org/arc\\_toc9.asp](https://www.ideadata.org/arc_toc9.asp)>; (accessed 7 July 2011).

**Table I 1.2 Special Education—Children and Students Served under IDEA, Part B, by Age: Fall 2009**

State	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21
<b>U.S.</b>	716,175	2,637,063	2,770,382	356,920
<b>AL</b>	7,258	33,714	36,693	5,332
<b>AK</b>	1,987	8,181	6,725	1,000
<b>AZ</b>	14,340	54,157	51,817	5,552
<b>AR</b>	12,865	24,643	24,695	2,836
<b>CA</b>	71,783	271,527	291,060	39,058
<b>CO</b>	11,327	34,624	33,145	4,669
<b>CT</b>	8,019	26,502	30,577	3,640
<b>DE</b>	2,572	7,604	8,041	1,131
<b>DC</b>	683	3,773	5,754	1,161
<b>FL</b>	34,944	153,973	164,296	23,363
<b>GA</b>	16,491	74,727	77,239	8,613
<b>HI</b>	2,455	7,767	9,092	643
<b>ID</b>	3,932	12,162	10,449	1,244
<b>IL</b>	36,962	125,530	133,605	17,486
<b>IN</b>	18,602	72,158	71,110	10,225
<b>IA</b>	6,267	26,180	30,664	3,525
<b>KS</b>	10,354	27,454	25,434	2,977
<b>KY</b>	18,865	47,953	35,144	4,083
<b>LA</b>	9,952	37,809	32,890	4,468
<b>ME</b>	3,843	13,262	14,114	1,547
<b>MD</b>	12,532	40,965	43,851	5,670
<b>MA</b>	16,271	66,684	75,970	8,372
<b>MI</b>	24,245	92,851	97,647	13,230
<b>MN</b>	14,706	48,881	49,980	7,792
<b>MS</b>	9,649	27,583	23,232	3,524

State	3-5	6-11	12-17	18-21
<b>MO</b>	15,720	53,776	52,934	7,456
<b>MT</b>	1,722	7,375	7,436	680
<b>NE</b>	3,712	20,371	17,463	1,924
<b>NV</b>	6,872	19,188	20,180	1,875
<b>NH</b>	3,090	10,852	14,662	1,606
<b>NJ</b>	16,451	98,316	104,386	9,913
<b>NM</b>	6,585	18,950	17,707	2,540
<b>NY</b>	64,903	177,055	196,342	23,170
<b>NC</b>	18,144	80,657	76,166	9,926
<b>ND</b>	1,660	5,477	5,426	699
<b>OH</b>	23,336	99,555	121,490	19,015
<b>OK</b>	7,808	41,595	41,421	4,362
<b>OR</b>	8,946	34,377	32,578	4,161
<b>PA</b>	30,186	111,295	135,287	17,827
<b>RI</b>	2,903	9,794	12,035	1,600
<b>SC</b>	10,878	43,369	40,496	6,296
<b>SD</b>	2,688	8,406	5,968	845
<b>TN</b>	12,858	51,323	48,292	6,543
<b>TX</b>	40,706	168,716	208,976	25,800
<b>UT</b>	8,679	31,308	24,988	2,806
<b>VT</b>	1,750	5,276	6,313	824
<b>VA</b>	17,057	66,117	71,458	10,139
<b>WA</b>	13,858	56,006	49,754	6,406
<b>WV</b>	5,754	20,765	17,215	2,435
<b>WI</b>	15,729	50,355	53,141	6,278
<b>WY</b>	3,276	6,125	5,044	653

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 1-1; <https://www.ideadata.org/ PartBChildCount.aspx>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table 1.3a Special Education—Students Served Ages 6-21 under IDEA, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2009**

Missing values were suppressed to protect confidentiality. U.S. values do not reflect missing values.

State	All Disabilities	Category (see Tables 1.1.2c-d for more)		
		Specific Learning Disabilities	Speech or Language Impairment	Mental Retardation
<b>U.S.</b>	5,764,365	2,215,158	1,086,552	442,460
<b>AL</b>	75,739	----	13,693	----
<b>AK</b>	15,906	----	2,637	629
<b>AZ</b>	111,526	55,287	20,803	7,888
<b>AR</b>	52,174	19,289	12,544	6,448
<b>CA</b>	601,645	282,792	123,088	38,017
<b>CO</b>	72,438	30,430	14,287	3,033
<b>CT</b>	60,719	21,634	11,123	2,525
<b>DE</b>	16,776	8,980	1,366	1,761
<b>DC</b>	10,688	4,644	747	----
<b>FL</b>	341,632	159,096	79,864	29,477
<b>GA</b>	160,579	51,937	25,345	18,880
<b>HI</b>	17,502	----	598	1,244
<b>ID</b>	23,855	8,329	5,222	1,833
<b>IL</b>	276,621	124,450	50,763	21,972
<b>IN</b>	153,493	56,892	34,790	17,970
<b>IA</b>	60,369	36,438	5,206	10,402
<b>KS</b>	55,865	23,188	8,850	3,745
<b>KY</b>	87,180	----	20,224	16,087
<b>LA</b>	75,167	----	19,022	7,905
<b>ME</b>	28,923	9,504	5,228	731
<b>MD</b>	90,486	32,874	15,596	5,405
<b>MA</b>	151,026	55,585	24,456	10,647
<b>MI</b>	203,728	82,273	42,093	21,048
<b>MN</b>	106,653	30,626	16,050	8,631
<b>MS</b>	54,339	----	16,194	3,996

State	All Disabilities	Category (see Tables 1.1.2c-d for more)		
		Specific Learning Disabilities	Speech or Language Impairment	Mental Retardation
<b>MO</b>	114,166	37,216	30,522	10,544
<b>MT</b>	15,491	7,087	3,450	970
<b>NE</b>	39,758	13,903	9,682	4,335
<b>NV</b>	41,243	23,138	6,172	1,881
<b>NH</b>	27,120	11,619	3,920	----
<b>NJ</b>	212,615	86,585	44,356	5,337
<b>NM</b>	39,197	17,776	9,003	1,797
<b>NY</b>	396,567	163,136	84,696	12,299
<b>NC</b>	166,749	63,133	24,643	20,133
<b>ND</b>	11,602	----	2,649	797
<b>OH</b>	240,060	102,129	30,339	29,031
<b>OK</b>	87,378	40,658	9,740	5,409
<b>OR</b>	71,116	----	16,132	4,000
<b>PA</b>	264,409	134,525	39,643	20,945
<b>RI</b>	23,429	9,633	3,640	948
<b>SC</b>	90,161	43,334	16,975	8,564
<b>SD</b>	15,219	6,153	3,449	1,360
<b>TN</b>	106,158	43,171	25,917	7,787
<b>TX</b>	403,492	186,933	61,536	29,264
<b>UT</b>	59,102	28,928	12,692	3,133
<b>VT</b>	12,413	----	1,508	876
<b>VA</b>	147,714	57,478	22,359	10,480
<b>WA</b>	112,166	44,375	17,072	4,741
<b>WV</b>	40,415	----	11,434	7,355
<b>WI</b>	109,774	----	22,076	9,641
<b>WY</b>	11,822	----	3,158	559

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 1-3; <https://www.ideadata.org/PartBChildCount.asp>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table I 1.3b Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2009**

Missing values were suppressed to protect confidentiality. U.S. values do not reflect missing values.

State	All Disabilities	Category (see Tables I 1.3a,c,d)		
		Emotional Disturbance	Multiple Disabilities	Hearing Impairment
<b>U.S.</b>	5,764,365	379,001	122,902	69,642
<b>AL</b>	75,739	----	1,348	922
<b>AK</b>	15,906	725	398	150
<b>AZ</b>	111,526	8,074	1,886	1,642
<b>AR</b>	52,174	----	1,364	543
<b>CA</b>	601,645	27,186	4,207	10,436
<b>CO</b>	72,438	7,169	3,140	1,354
<b>CT</b>	60,719	5,385	2,525	647
<b>DE</b>	16,776	791	----	246
<b>DC</b>	10,688	1,588	1,339	----
<b>FL</b>	341,632	26,238	----	3,481
<b>GA</b>	160,579	17,172	----	1,682
<b>HI</b>	17,502	1,420	457	314
<b>ID</b>	23,855	----	475	233
<b>IL</b>	276,621	23,862	1,723	3,629
<b>IN</b>	153,493	14,028	1,812	2,127
<b>IA</b>	60,369	5,884	331	425
<b>KS</b>	55,865	2,914	2,317	555
<b>KY</b>	87,180	5,276	3,395	623
<b>LA</b>	75,167	----	945	1,175
<b>ME</b>	28,923	2,608	2,801	213
<b>MD</b>	90,486	8,037	2,812	1,046
<b>MA</b>	151,026	13,738	4,506	1,063
<b>MI</b>	203,728	14,964	2,988	2,716
<b>MN</b>	106,653	15,905	1059	2,010
<b>MS</b>	54,339	----	813	630

State	All Disabilities	Category (see Tables I 1.3a,c,d)		
		Emotional Disturbance	Multiple Disabilities	Hearing Impairment
<b>MO</b>	114,166	7,082	1,458	1,182
<b>MT</b>	15,491	----	545	141
<b>NE</b>	39,758	2,016	374	594
<b>NV</b>	41,243	----	1,026	457
<b>NH</b>	27,120	2,346	362	218
<b>NJ</b>	212,615	9,307	21,269	1,449
<b>NM</b>	39,197	2,151	889	502
<b>NY</b>	396,567	33,627	18,656	4,463
<b>NC</b>	166,749	----	2,133	2,015
<b>ND</b>	11,602	----	----	106
<b>OH</b>	240,060	17,029	13,579	2,293
<b>OK</b>	87,378	4,610	1,470	940
<b>OR</b>	71,116	4,669	----	830
<b>PA</b>	264,409	24,149	2,718	2,595
<b>RI</b>	23,429	2,397	284	161
<b>SC</b>	90,161	----	542	1,022
<b>SD</b>	15,219	1,081	614	115
<b>TN</b>	106,158	3,435	2,018	1,352
<b>TX</b>	403,492	28,776	5,108	6,232
<b>UT</b>	59,102	2,370	1,576	530
<b>VT</b>	12413	----	----	109
<b>VA</b>	147,714	10,094	2,969	1,288
<b>WA</b>	112,166	4,808	2,535	1,118
<b>WV</b>	40,415	1,675	----	426
<b>WI</b>	109,774	13,615	----	1,494
<b>WY</b>	11,822	800	136	148

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 1-3; <https://www.ideadata.org/ PartBChildCount.aspx>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table I 1.3c Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2009**

Missing values were suppressed to protect confidentiality. U.S. values do not reflect missing values.

State	All Disabilities	Category (see Tables I 1.3a,b,d)		
		Orthopedic Impairments	Other Health Impairments	Visual Impairments
<b>U.S.</b>	5,764,365	57,195	670,289	24,520
<b>AL</b>	75,739	615	6,865	460
<b>AK</b>	15,906	67	2,015	41
<b>AZ</b>	111,526	797	7,889	555
<b>AR</b>	52,174	199	8,258	213
<b>CA</b>	601,645	12,634	50,045	3,663
<b>CO</b>	72,438	9,389	----	320
<b>CT</b>	60,719	----	11,452	173
<b>DE</b>	16,776	334	2,111	----
<b>DC</b>	10,688	----	700	17
<b>FL</b>	341,632	3,325	23,828	1,090
<b>GA</b>	160,579	929	25,246	705
<b>HI</b>	17,502	71	2,664	----
<b>ID</b>	23,855	116	2,870	86
<b>IL</b>	276,621	1,741	25,610	1,079
<b>IN</b>	153,493	1,487	12,764	885
<b>IA</b>	60,369	680	80	80
<b>KS</b>	55,865	288	7,005	173
<b>KY</b>	87,180	439	15,505	484
<b>LA</b>	75,167	1,093	9,484	452
<b>ME</b>	28,923	49	5,564	67
<b>MD</b>	90,486	352	15,288	342
<b>MA</b>	151,026	1,334	12,635	515
<b>MI</b>	203,728	2,588	19,055	760
<b>MN</b>	106,653	1,503	15,596	346
<b>MS</b>	54,339	471	5,939	299

State	All Disabilities	Category (see Tables I 1.3a,b,d)		
		Orthopedic Impairments	Other Health Impairments	Visual Impairments
<b>MO</b>	114,166	545	17,857	486
<b>MT</b>	15,491	62	1,737	52
<b>NE</b>	39,758	288	5,279	190
<b>NV</b>	41,243	292	3,221	158
<b>NH</b>	27,120	83	4,932	98
<b>NJ</b>	212,615	486	31,803	----
<b>NM</b>	39,197	236	3,168	186
<b>NY</b>	396,567	2,137	55,681	1,408
<b>NC</b>	166,749	931	29,751	635
<b>ND</b>	11,602	90	1,569	----
<b>OH</b>	240,060	1,761	28,172	967
<b>OK</b>	87,378	451	10,110	424
<b>OR</b>	71,116	713	9,477	314
<b>PA</b>	264,409	800	21,272	1,069
<b>RI</b>	23,429	72	3,929	63
<b>SC</b>	90,161	662	9,359	403
<b>SD</b>	15,219	70	1,672	----
<b>TN</b>	106,158	725	12,028	660
<b>TX</b>	403,492	3,785	51,689	2,888
<b>UT</b>	59,102	194	4,207	204
<b>VT</b>	12,413	----	2037	27
<b>VA</b>	147,714	805	27,502	542
<b>WA</b>	112,166	539	21,933	301
<b>WV</b>	40,415	----	4,977	236
<b>WI</b>	109,774	894	16,698	404
<b>WY</b>	11,822	73	1,761	----

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 1-3; <https://www.ideadata.org/ PartBChildCount.asp>; (accessed 3 July 2011).

**Table I 1.3d Special Education—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2009**

Missing values were suppressed to protect confidentiality. U.S. values do not reflect missing values.

State	All Disabilities	Category (see Tables I 1.3a-c for more)				State	All Disabilities	Category (see Tables I 1.3a-c for more)			
		Autism	Deaf-Blindness	Traumatic Brain Injury	Develop-mental Delay			Autism	Deaf-Blindness	Traumatic Brain Injury	Develop-mental Delay
<b>U.S.</b>	5,764,365	331,128	865	18,299	104,044	<b>MO</b>	114,166	6,221	31	452	570
<b>AL</b>	75,739	3,451	7	245	2,801	<b>MT</b>	15,491	473	----	----	----
<b>AK</b>	15,906	648	----	----	1,054	<b>NE</b>	39,758	1,706	11	191	1,189
<b>AZ</b>	111,526	6,223	----	----	----	<b>NV</b>	41,243	2,711	----	182	----
<b>AR</b>	52,174	2,340	----	----	----	<b>NH</b>	27,120	1,386	5	----	1,270
<b>CA</b>	601,645	47,745	125	1,707	----	<b>NJ</b>	212,615	10,783	----	----	----
<b>CO</b>	72,438	2,867	22	427	----	<b>NM</b>	39,197	1164	5	189	2,131
<b>CT</b>	60,719	5,028	----	----	----	<b>NY</b>	396,567	19,277	----	----	----
<b>DE</b>	16,776	816	----	----	222	<b>NC</b>	166,749	9,666	----	----	6,051
<b>DC</b>	10,688	369	0	----	209	<b>ND</b>	11,602	550	5	----	670
<b>FL</b>	341,632	14,636	45	552	----	<b>OH</b>	240,060	13,441	45	1,274	----
<b>GA</b>	160,579	9,563	25	440	8,655	<b>OK</b>	87,378	2,521	----	----	10,766
<b>HI</b>	17,502	1042	----	69	1,167	<b>OR</b>	71,116	7,012	----	283	----
<b>ID</b>	23,855	1,659	----	126	1,461	<b>PA</b>	264,409	15,871	60	693	69
<b>IL</b>	276,621	13,526	41	722	7,503	<b>RI</b>	23,429	1,421	----	----	817
<b>IN</b>	153,493	10,196	----	----	----	<b>SC</b>	90,161	2,900	----	----	2,608
<b>IA</b>	60,369	680	0	163	----	<b>SD</b>	15,219	610	----	----	----
<b>KS</b>	55,865	2,143	19	186	4,482	<b>TN</b>	106,158	4,782	9	290	3,984
<b>KY</b>	87,180	3,148	----	----	7,857	<b>TX</b>	403,492	25,912	109	1,260	----
<b>LA</b>	75,167	2,793	----	----	5,455	<b>UT</b>	59,102	3,207	33	270	1,758
<b>ME</b>	28,923	2,041	----	----	39	<b>VT</b>	12413	692	----	----	815
<b>MD</b>	90,486	7,430	----	----	1,005	<b>VA</b>	147,714	9,196	14	381	4,606
<b>MA</b>	151,026	8,759	168	6,807	10,813	<b>WA</b>	112,166	6,933	26	340	7,445
<b>MI</b>	203,728	12,924	----	----	1,701	<b>WV</b>	40,415	1,179	----	----	----
<b>MN</b>	106,653	12,231	60	430	2,206	<b>WI</b>	109,774	6,962	----	384	----
<b>MS</b>	54,339	1,814	----	163	2,452	<b>WY</b>	11,822	480	----	73	213

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table I-3; <<https://www.ideadata.org/PartBChildCount.aspx>>; (accessed 3 July 2011).



**Table 11.4 Special Education—Educational Environment—Students Ages 6-21 Served under IDEA, Part B that Spent 40 Percent or More Time Inside Regular Class: Fall 2009**

Data are from a cumulative 12-month reporting period.

State	Number		≥40 Pct. as a Pct. of All Envir.
	All Environments	≥40 Pct. in reg. class	
<b>U.S.</b>	5,764,365	4,610,824	80.0
<b>AL</b>	75,739	68,566	90.5
<b>AK</b>	15,906	13,478	84.7
<b>AZ</b>	111,526	91,589	82.1
<b>AR</b>	52,174	43,741	83.8
<b>CA</b>	601,645	433,179	72.0
<b>CO</b>	72,438	63,145	87.2
<b>CT</b>	60,719	52,067	85.8
<b>DE</b>	16,776	12,955	77.2
<b>DC</b>	10,688	6,230	58.3
<b>FL</b>	341,632	270,447	79.2
<b>GA</b>	160,579	130,702	81.4
<b>HI</b>	17,502	12,550	71.7
<b>ID</b>	23,855	21,109	88.5
<b>IL</b>	276,621	209,144	75.6
<b>IN</b>	153,493	125,311	81.6
<b>IA</b>	60,369	52,594	87.1
<b>KS</b>	55,865	49,058	87.8
<b>KY</b>	87,180	76,513	87.8
<b>LA</b>	75,167	60,804	80.9
<b>ME</b>	28,923	24,778	85.7
<b>MD</b>	90,486	69,407	76.7
<b>MA</b>	151,026	116,801	77.3
<b>MI</b>	203,728	162,118	79.6
<b>MN</b>	106,653	91,099	85.4
<b>MS</b>	54,339	45,919	84.5

State	Number		≥40 Pct. as a Pct. of All Envir.
	All Environments	≥40 Pct. in reg. class	
<b>MO</b>	114,166	95,943	84.0
<b>MT</b>	15,491	13,375	86.3
<b>NE</b>	39,758	35,054	88.2
<b>NV</b>	41,243	34,814	84.4
<b>NH</b>	27,120	21,096	77.8
<b>NJ</b>	212,615	151,459	71.2
<b>NM</b>	39,197	30,498	77.8
<b>NY</b>	396,567	265,096	66.8
<b>NC</b>	166,749	136,566	81.9
<b>ND</b>	11,602	10,763	92.8
<b>OH</b>	240,060	193,988	80.8
<b>OK</b>	87,378	77,344	88.5
<b>OR</b>	71,116	61,633	86.7
<b>PA</b>	264,409	224,472	84.9
<b>RI</b>	23,429	18,809	80.3
<b>SC</b>	90,161	69,963	77.6
<b>SD</b>	15,219	13,626	89.5
<b>TN</b>	106,158	89,973	84.8
<b>TX</b>	403,492	346,834	86.0
<b>UT</b>	59,102	48,054	81.3
<b>VT</b>	12,413	10,543	84.9
<b>VA</b>	147,714	121,821	82.5
<b>WA</b>	112,166	95,060	84.7
<b>WV</b>	40,415	36,032	89.2
<b>WI</b>	109,774	94,199	85.8
<b>WY</b>	11,822	10,505	88.9

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 2-2; <https://www.ideadata.org/arc\_toc9.asp>; (accessed 4 July 2011).

**Table 11.5 Special Education—Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B, Left School, by Reason: 2008-2009**

Data are from a cumulative 12-month reporting period.

State	Graduate with Diploma	Received a Certificate	Dropped Out	Died or Aged Out
<b>U.S.</b>	245,131	61,230	90,028	7,686
<b>AL</b>	1,678	2,308	636	388
<b>AK</b>	512	----	309	15
<b>AZ</b>	4,910	----	1,321	51
<b>AR</b>	3,364	79	669	29
<b>CA</b>	14,630	7,214	6,833	943
<b>CO</b>	3,050	204	1,674	143
<b>CT</b>	3,556	95	879	160
<b>DE</b>	569	56	322	----
<b>DC</b>	617	98	673	----
<b>FL</b>	11,588	5,968	5,588	112
<b>GA</b>	4,579	3,532	3,154	38
<b>HI</b>	1,199	24	41	225
<b>ID</b>	684	497	321	69
<b>IL</b>	14,263	140	3,486	409
<b>IN</b>	5,898	1,325	2,700	152
<b>IA</b>	3,479	161	1,493	59
<b>KS</b>	3,113	----	988	97
<b>KY</b>	3,365	382	873	49
<b>LA</b>	1,461	1,514	2,336	64
<b>ME</b>	1,557	31	497	23
<b>MD</b>	4,112	727	1,637	120
<b>MA</b>	7,775	429	2,381	416
<b>MI</b>	10,359	309	4,912	70
<b>MN</b>	5,757	----	695	20
<b>MS</b>	807	2,028	445	40

State	Graduate with Diploma	Received a Certificate	Dropped Out	Died or Aged Out
<b>MO</b>	7,100	9	2,299	115
<b>MT</b>	852	15	285	5
<b>NE</b>	1,591	20	306	74
<b>NV</b>	703	841	870	69
<b>NH</b>	1,825	149	530	27
<b>NJ</b>	14,234	----	3,270	392
<b>NM</b>	1,486	510	321	----
<b>NY</b>	15,937	6,277	7,788	390
<b>NC</b>	6,484	1,022	3,559	78
<b>ND</b>	576	----	231	24
<b>OH</b>	7,674	5,493	1,839	1,282
<b>OK</b>	5,134	----	1,480	42
<b>OR</b>	2,224	1054	1,211	275
<b>PA</b>	18,731	128	2,388	209
<b>RI</b>	1,205	38	378	67
<b>SC</b>	2,308	62	3,002	343
<b>SD</b>	577	----	138	23
<b>TN</b>	5,758	1,803	1,073	87
<b>TX</b>	16,251	10,700	7,066	178
<b>UT</b>	2,476	267	789	80
<b>VT</b>	----	----	----	----
<b>VA</b>	6,007	4,836	1,803	59
<b>WA</b>	4,511	240	1,796	20
<b>WV</b>	2,122	260	822	14
<b>WI</b>	6,075	200	1,656	141
<b>WY</b>	408	47	265	----

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 4-1; <[https://www.ideadata.org/arc\\_toc11.asp#partbEX](https://www.ideadata.org/arc_toc11.asp#partbEX)>; (accessed 23 August 2011).

**Table 11.6 Special Education—Graduation Rate among Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B: 2008-2009**

Data are from a cumulative 12-month reporting period.

State	All that Left	Graduate with Diploma	Graduate as Pct. of all that Left
<b>U.S.</b>	404,075	245,131	60.7
<b>AL</b>	5,010	1,678	33.5
<b>AK</b>	974	512	52.6
<b>AZ</b>	6,282	4,910	78.2
<b>AR</b>	4,141	3,364	81.2
<b>CA</b>	29,620	14,630	49.4
<b>CO</b>	5,071	3,050	60.1
<b>CT</b>	4,690	3,556	75.8
<b>DE</b>	947	569	60.1
<b>DC</b>	1,388	617	44.5
<b>FL</b>	23,256	11,588	49.8
<b>GA</b>	11,303	4,579	40.5
<b>HI</b>	1,489	1,199	80.5
<b>ID</b>	1,571	684	43.5
<b>IL</b>	18,298	14,263	77.9
<b>IN</b>	10,075	5,898	58.5
<b>IA</b>	5,192	3,479	67.0
<b>KS</b>	4,198	3,113	74.2
<b>KY</b>	4,669	3,365	72.1
<b>LA</b>	5,375	1,461	27.2
<b>ME</b>	2,108	1,557	73.9
<b>MD</b>	6,596	4,112	62.3
<b>MA</b>	11,001	7,775	70.7
<b>MI</b>	15,650	10,359	66.2
<b>MN</b>	6,472	5,757	89.0
<b>MS</b>	3,320	807	24.3

State	All that Left	Graduate with Diploma	Graduate as Pct. of all that Left
<b>MO</b>	9,523	7,100	74.6
<b>MT</b>	1,157	852	73.6
<b>NE</b>	1,991	1,591	79.9
<b>NV</b>	2,483	703	28.3
<b>NH</b>	2,531	1,825	72.1
<b>NJ</b>	17,896	14,234	79.5
<b>NM</b>	2,317	1,486	64.1
<b>NY</b>	30,392	15,937	52.4
<b>NC</b>	11,143	6,484	58.2
<b>ND</b>	831	576	69.3
<b>OH</b>	16,288	7,674	47.1
<b>OK</b>	6,656	5,134	77.1
<b>OR</b>	4,764	2,224	46.7
<b>PA</b>	21,456	18,731	87.3
<b>RI</b>	1,688	1,205	71.4
<b>SC</b>	5,715	2,308	40.4
<b>SD</b>	738	577	78.2
<b>TN</b>	8,721	5,758	66.0
<b>TX</b>	34,195	16,251	47.5
<b>UT</b>	3,612	2,476	68.5
<b>VT</b>	---	---	---
<b>VA</b>	12,705	6,007	47.3
<b>WA</b>	6,567	4,511	68.7
<b>WV</b>	3,218	2,122	65.9
<b>WI</b>	8,072	6,075	75.3
<b>WY</b>	720	408	56.7

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 4-1; <https://www.ideadata.org/arc\_toc1.asp#partbEX>; (accessed 23 August 2011).

**Table 11.7 Special Education—Dropout Rate among Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B: 2008-2009**

Data are from a cumulative 12-month reporting period.

State	All that Left	Dropped Out	Dropped Out as Pct. of All that Left
<b>U.S.</b>	404,075	90,028	22.3
<b>AL</b>	5,010	636	12.7
<b>AK</b>	974	309	31.7
<b>AZ</b>	6,282	1,321	21.0
<b>AR</b>	4,141	669	16.2
<b>CA</b>	29,620	6,833	23.1
<b>CO</b>	5,071	1,674	33.0
<b>CT</b>	4,690	879	18.7
<b>DE</b>	947	322	34.0
<b>DC</b>	1,388	673	48.5
<b>FL</b>	23,256	5,588	24.0
<b>GA</b>	11,303	3,154	27.9
<b>HI</b>	1,489	41	2.8
<b>ID</b>	1,571	321	20.4
<b>IL</b>	18,298	3,486	19.1
<b>IN</b>	10,075	2,700	26.8
<b>IA</b>	5,192	1,493	28.8
<b>KS</b>	4,198	988	23.5
<b>KY</b>	4,669	873	18.7
<b>LA</b>	5,375	2,336	43.5
<b>ME</b>	2,108	497	23.6
<b>MD</b>	6,596	1,637	24.8
<b>MA</b>	11,001	2,381	21.6
<b>MI</b>	15,650	4,912	31.4
<b>MN</b>	6,472	695	10.7
<b>MS</b>	3,320	445	13.4

State	All that Left	Dropped Out	Dropped Out as Pct. of All that Left
<b>MO</b>	9,523	2,299	24.1
<b>MT</b>	1,157	285	24.6
<b>NE</b>	1,991	306	15.4
<b>NV</b>	2,483	870	35.0
<b>NH</b>	2,531	530	20.9
<b>NJ</b>	17,896	3,270	18.3
<b>NM</b>	2,317	321	13.9
<b>NY</b>	30,392	7,788	25.6
<b>NC</b>	11,143	3,559	31.9
<b>ND</b>	831	231	27.8
<b>OH</b>	16,288	1,839	11.3
<b>OK</b>	6,656	1,480	22.2
<b>OR</b>	4,764	1,211	25.4
<b>PA</b>	21,456	2,388	11.1
<b>RI</b>	1,688	378	22.4
<b>SC</b>	5,715	3,002	52.5
<b>SD</b>	738	138	18.7
<b>TN</b>	8,721	1,073	12.3
<b>TX</b>	34,195	7,066	20.7
<b>UT</b>	3,612	789	21.8
<b>VT</b>	---	---	---
<b>VA</b>	12,705	1,803	14.2
<b>WA</b>	6,567	1,796	27.3
<b>WV</b>	3,218	822	25.5
<b>WI</b>	8,072	1,656	20.5
<b>WY</b>	720	265	36.8

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 4-1; <https://www.ideadata.org/arc\_toc11.asp#partbEX>; (accessed 23 August 2011).

**Table 11.8 Special Education—Change in Graduation Rate among Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B: Fall 2008 School Year to Fall 2009 School Year**

Data are from a cumulative 12-month reporting period.

State	Graduate as Percent of All that Left (Graduation Rate)		Difference in Graduation Rate
	Fall 2008	Fall 2009	
<b>U.S.</b>	59.0	60.7	1.7
<b>AL</b>	30.0	33.5	3.5
<b>AK</b>	47.1	52.6	5.5
<b>AZ</b>	70.4	78.2	7.8
<b>AR</b>	78.9	81.2	2.3
<b>CA</b>	50.9	49.4	-1.5
<b>CO</b>	62.9	60.1	-2.8
<b>CT</b>	77.8	75.8	-2.0
<b>DE</b>	51.7	60.1	8.4
<b>DC</b>	----	44.5	----
<b>FL</b>	45.2	49.8	4.6
<b>GA</b>	37.3	40.5	3.2
<b>HI</b>	79.2	80.5	1.3
<b>ID</b>	48.9	43.5	-5.4
<b>IL</b>	74.0	77.9	3.9
<b>IN</b>	55.3	58.5	3.2
<b>IA</b>	70.9	67.0	-3.9
<b>KS</b>	70.2	74.2	4.0
<b>KY</b>	67.4	72.1	4.7
<b>LA</b>	26.6	27.2	0.6
<b>ME</b>	69.8	73.9	4.1
<b>MD</b>	61.9	62.3	0.4
<b>MA</b>	68.7	70.7	2.0
<b>MI</b>	69.3	66.2	-3.1
<b>MN</b>	78.8	89.0	10.2
<b>MS</b>	23.0	24.3	1.3

State	Graduate as Percent of All that Left (Graduation Rate)		Difference in Graduation Rate
	Fall 2008	Fall 2009	
<b>MO</b>	73.0	74.6	1.6
<b>MT</b>	69.0	73.6	4.6
<b>NE</b>	73.6	79.9	6.3
<b>NV</b>	14.6	28.3	13.7
<b>NH</b>	65.8	72.1	6.3
<b>NJ</b>	77.5	79.5	2.0
<b>NM</b>	57.6	64.1	6.5
<b>NY</b>	50.4	52.4	2.0
<b>NC</b>	53.7	58.2	4.5
<b>ND</b>	73.1	69.3	-3.8
<b>OH</b>	34.6	47.1	12.5
<b>OK</b>	69.0	77.1	8.1
<b>OR</b>	46.5	46.7	0.2
<b>PA</b>	86.6	87.3	0.7
<b>RI</b>	71.5	71.4	-0.1
<b>SC</b>	35.7	40.4	4.7
<b>SD</b>	66.2	78.2	12.0
<b>TN</b>	58.0	66.0	8.0
<b>TX</b>	----	47.5	----
<b>UT</b>	64.0	68.5	4.5
<b>VT</b>	----	----	----
<b>VA</b>	42.3	47.3	5.0
<b>WA</b>	----	68.7	----
<b>WV</b>	65.0	65.9	0.9
<b>WI</b>	74.6	75.3	0.7
<b>WY</b>	59.2	56.7	-2.5

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 4-1; <https://www.ideadata.org/arc\_toc9.asp>; (accessed 7 July 2011).

**Table 11.9 Special Education—Change in Dropout Rate among Students Ages 14-21 Served under IDEA, Part B: Fall 2008 School Year to Fall 2009 School Year**

Data are from a cumulative 12-month reporting period.

State	Dropped out as Percent of All that Left (Dropout Rate) Fall 2008	Dropped out as Percent of All that Left (Dropout Rate) Fall 2009	Difference in Dropout Rate
<b>U.S.</b>	24.6	22.3	-2.3
<b>AL</b>	26.2	12.7	-13.5
<b>AK</b>	37.9	31.7	-6.2
<b>AZ</b>	28.6	21.0	-7.6
<b>AR</b>	18.7	16.2	-2.5
<b>CA</b>	21.5	23.1	1.6
<b>CO</b>	31.6	33.0	1.4
<b>CT</b>	18.4	18.7	0.3
<b>DE</b>	38.5	34.0	-4.5
<b>DC</b>	----	48.5	----
<b>FL</b>	26.5	24.0	-2.5
<b>GA</b>	27.8	27.9	0.1
<b>HI</b>	4.4	2.8	-1.6
<b>ID</b>	26.2	20.4	-5.8
<b>IL</b>	24.2	19.1	-5.1
<b>IN</b>	29.8	26.8	-3.0
<b>IA</b>	26.2	28.8	2.6
<b>KS</b>	27.9	23.5	-4.4
<b>KY</b>	23.3	18.7	-4.6
<b>LA</b>	45.9	43.5	-2.4
<b>ME</b>	25.3	23.6	-1.7
<b>MD</b>	26.0	24.8	-1.2
<b>MA</b>	23.6	21.6	-2.0
<b>MI</b>	28.1	31.4	3.3
<b>MN</b>	20.7	10.7	-10.0
<b>MS</b>	16.8	13.4	-3.4

State	Dropped out as Percent of All that Left (Dropout Rate) Fall 2008	Dropped out as Percent of All that Left (Dropout Rate) Fall 2009	Difference in Dropout Rate
<b>MO</b>	24.6	24.1	-0.5
<b>MT</b>	30.2	24.6	-5.6
<b>NE</b>	21.4	15.4	-6.0
<b>NV</b>	40.9	35.0	-5.9
<b>NH</b>	29.2	20.9	-8.3
<b>NJ</b>	20.6	18.3	-2.3
<b>NM</b>	14.9	13.9	-1.0
<b>NY</b>	27.3	25.6	-1.7
<b>NC</b>	36.7	31.9	-4.8
<b>ND</b>	22.4	27.8	5.4
<b>OH</b>	12.9	11.3	-1.6
<b>OK</b>	30.4	22.2	-8.2
<b>OR</b>	27.7	25.4	-2.3
<b>PA</b>	12.2	11.1	-1.1
<b>RI</b>	22.9	22.4	-0.5
<b>SC</b>	45.8	52.5	6.7
<b>SD</b>	31.2	18.7	-12.5
<b>TN</b>	16.6	12.3	-4.3
<b>TX</b>	----	20.7	----
<b>UT</b>	27.5	21.8	-5.7
<b>VT</b>	----	----	----
<b>VA</b>	16.0	14.2	-1.8
<b>WA</b>	----	27.3	----
<b>WV</b>	27.4	25.5	-1.9
<b>WI</b>	21.7	20.5	-1.2
<b>WY</b>	32.5	36.8	4.3

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table 4-1; <https://www.ideadata.org/arc\_toc9.aspx> (accessed 7 July 2011).

**Table I.10 Special Education—State Grant Awards under IDEA Part B (in dollars): Federal Fiscal Year 2007**

No update available from previous Compendium.

State	Total	IDEA Part B	
		Section 611	Section 619
<b>U.S.</b>	10,915,537,584	10,537,948,900	377,588,684
<b>AL</b>	176,085,539	170,485,753	5,599,786
<b>AK</b>	34,815,500	33,551,635	1,263,865
<b>AZ</b>	173,208,753	167,830,161	5,378,592
<b>AR</b>	110,522,019	105,159,110	5,362,909
<b>CA</b>	1,188,852,930	1,150,175,848	38,677,082
<b>CO</b>	146,949,854	141,994,060	4,955,794
<b>CT</b>	129,555,264	124,651,626	4,903,638
<b>DE</b>	32,007,368	30,749,980	1,257,388
<b>DC</b>	15,708,817	15,461,181	247,636
<b>FL</b>	608,811,968	590,329,496	18,482,472
<b>GA</b>	304,864,006	295,042,992	9,821,014
<b>HI</b>	38,429,941	37,427,200	1,002,741
<b>ID</b>	53,073,616	50,887,494	2,186,122
<b>IL</b>	492,440,463	474,790,011	17,650,452
<b>IN</b>	248,645,811	239,749,588	8,896,223
<b>IA</b>	118,446,351	114,455,809	3,990,542
<b>KS</b>	104,517,733	100,184,949	4,332,784
<b>KY</b>	158,190,906	147,980,151	10,210,755
<b>LA</b>	183,953,717	177,474,118	6,479,599
<b>ME</b>	53,812,816	51,300,101	2,512,715
<b>MD</b>	194,386,913	187,712,947	6,673,966
<b>MA</b>	276,021,384	266,131,779	9,889,605
<b>MI</b>	388,106,144	375,542,353	12,563,791
<b>MN</b>	185,387,810	177,961,249	7,426,561
<b>MS</b>	115,796,178	111,568,419	4,227,759

State	Total	IDEA Part B	
		Section 611	Section 619
<b>MO</b>	218,974,530	212,961,229	6,013,301
<b>MT</b>	35,756,675	34,571,807	1,184,868
<b>NE</b>	72,260,971	70,004,541	2,256,430
<b>NV</b>	65,365,691	63,115,797	2,249,894
<b>NH</b>	46,049,113	44,491,679	1,557,434
<b>NJ</b>	350,248,511	338,873,593	11,374,918
<b>NM</b>	88,631,511	85,444,520	3,186,991
<b>NY</b>	745,433,945	711,691,639	33,742,306
<b>NC</b>	309,517,986	298,208,386	11,309,600
<b>ND</b>	25,785,114	24,968,615	816,499
<b>OH</b>	422,899,881	410,347,509	12,552,372
<b>OK</b>	142,324,703	138,669,447	3,655,256
<b>OR</b>	124,772,966	120,909,370	3,863,596
<b>PA</b>	414,427,321	400,450,268	13,977,053
<b>RI</b>	42,668,882	40,997,821	1,671,061
<b>SC</b>	171,349,759	164,211,008	7,138,751
<b>SD</b>	31,209,015	29,744,116	1,464,899
<b>TN</b>	225,528,597	218,638,925	6,889,672
<b>TX</b>	926,680,185	903,726,489	22,953,696
<b>UT</b>	103,619,332	100,055,068	3,564,264
<b>VT</b>	24,941,508	24,074,512	866,996
<b>VA</b>	273,182,997	264,057,481	9,125,516
<b>WA</b>	215,674,263	207,507,428	8,166,835
<b>WV</b>	74,682,745	71,199,780	3,482,965
<b>WI</b>	204,643,113	195,173,313	9,469,800
<b>WY</b>	26,316,469	25,256,549	1,059,920

Source: Office of Special Education Programs, Data Accountability Center, Table F-1; <[https://www.ideadata.org/arc\\_toc9.aspx](https://www.ideadata.org/arc_toc9.aspx)> (accessed 27 September 2011).

## Section 12: Vocational Rehabilitation

This section presents statistics on Vocational Rehabilitation programs, administered by the Rehabilitation Services Administration. These data concern the number of individuals with disabilities who apply for services, receive services, and find employment (are successfully rehabilitated). The tables also address the expenditures associated with vocational rehabilitation, as well as whether vocational rehabilitation agencies are on order of selection. The principal source of this data is the Rehabilitation Services Administration's Management Information System.

**Rehabilitation Services Administration (RSA): Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query**—The Ad Hoc Query of the RSA's Management Information System is a collection of vocational rehabilitation tables that can be accessed via the RSA's website. This data is compiled annually at the state and national level. The Ad Hoc Query provides information on state agencies that “develop and implement comprehensive and coordinated programs of vocational rehabilitation, supported employment and independent living for individuals with disabilities, through services, training and economic opportunities, in order to maximize their employability, independence and integration into the workplace and the community.”

**Order of Selection**—A state is forced by the Federal government to implement an order of selection when it does not have the funds and/or the personnel to provide services for all eligible individuals with disabilities. This process is detailed under The Rehabilitation Act of 1973 and 34 CFR 361.36. When this situation occurs, a state must classify eligible individuals according to the significance of their disability(ies), and must serve the most significantly disabled first.

**Rehabilitation Rate**—The number of successful employment outcomes divided by the number of closures after initiating or completing services.

**Vocational Rehabilitation (VR)**—Services offered to individuals with mental or physical disabilities. These services are designed to enable participants to attain skills, resources, attitudes, and expectations needed to compete in the interview process, get a job, and keep a job. These services may also help an individual retrain for employment after an injury or mental disorder has disrupted previous employment.

### Tables

**Table 12.1:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2009, state vocational rehabilitation agencies processed 618,375 applicants.

**Table 12.2:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2009, state vocational rehabilitation agencies closed 319,419 cases of individuals that either initiated or completed services.

**Table 12.3:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2009, state vocational rehabilitation agencies closed 177,984 cases of individuals that either initiated or completed services in which the individuals entered successful employment.

**Table 12.4:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2009, of 319,419 closed cases of individuals that either initiated or completed services, 55.7 percent achieved successful employment, i.e., a rehabilitation rate of 55.7 percent. The agency with the largest rehabilitation was the Connecticut blind agency with 83.7 percent, while the agency with the smallest rehabilitation rate was the Hawaii combined agency with 41.6 percent.

**Table 12.5:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2009, the U.S. spent a total of \$3,594,490,197 on Vocational Rehabilitation expenditures for people with disabilities. The California combined agency spent the most (\$323,811,447), while the Vermont blind agency spent the least (\$1,628,971).

**Table 12.6:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2009, the U.S. spent a total of \$269,173,272 on Vocational Rehabilitation expenditures for postsecondary institutions of higher education for people with disabilities. The New York general agency spent the most on postsecondary



institutions of higher education (\$27,949,266), while the Massachusetts blind agency spent the least on postsecondary institutions of higher education (\$53,973).

**Table 12.7:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2009, 40 agencies were on Order of Selection, down from 61 agencies in 2001. Over the period from 2004 to 2009, 15 states (including the District of Columbia) have never had any agency on Order of Selection: Alabama, Alaska, the District of Columbia, Florida, Idaho, Michigan, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, and Utah. Over the period from 2004 to 2009, 22 states have always had all of their agencies on Order of Selection: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Georgia, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Mississippi, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

**Table 12.8:** From 2008 to 2009, the number of Vocational Rehabilitation applicants in the U.S. decreased by 0.8 percent. Vocational Rehabilitation applicants increased the most at the Oregon combined agency (by 37.9 percent) and decreased the most at the Hawaii combined agency (by 41.4 percent).

**Table 12.9:** From 2008 to 2009, the rehabilitation rate decreased in the U.S. by 2.0 percentage points. The rehabilitation rate increased the most at the Oregon blind agency (by 34.2 percentage points) and decreased by the most at the Kentucky general agency (by 26.5 percentage points).

**Table 12.1 Vocational Rehabilitation—Applicants: Federal Fiscal Year 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind.

State	Agency Type	Applicants
<b>U.S.</b>	-----	618,375
<b>AL</b>	Combined	12,292
<b>AK</b>	Combined	1,711
<b>AZ</b>	Combined	7,358
<b>AR</b>	Blind	602
<b>AR</b>	General	7,602
<b>CA</b>	Combined	39,413
<b>CO</b>	Combined	5,935
<b>CT</b>	Blind	122
<b>CT</b>	General	3,195
<b>DE</b>	Blind	69
<b>DE</b>	General	2,766
<b>DC</b>	Combined	2,577
<b>FL</b>	Blind	2,126
<b>FL</b>	General	30,742
<b>GA</b>	Combined	13,467
<b>HI</b>	Combined	1,346
<b>ID</b>	Blind	182
<b>ID</b>	General	6,183
<b>IL</b>	Combined	17,099
<b>IN</b>	Combined	16,716
<b>IA</b>	Blind	122
<b>IA</b>	General	8,363
<b>KS</b>	Combined	7,380
<b>KY</b>	Blind	712
<b>KY</b>	General	14,529
<b>LA</b>	Combined	10,013

State	Agency Type	Applicants
<b>ME</b>	Blind	212
<b>ME</b>	General	3,014
<b>MD</b>	Combined	8,754
<b>MA</b>	Blind	411
<b>MA</b>	General	12,356
<b>MI</b>	Blind	485
<b>MI</b>	General	21,714
<b>MN</b>	Blind	373
<b>MN</b>	General	9,441
<b>MS</b>	Combined	9,278
<b>MO</b>	Blind	553
<b>MO</b>	General	19,087
<b>MT</b>	Combined	3,869
<b>NE</b>	Blind	147
<b>NE</b>	General	5,013
<b>NV</b>	Combined	4,236
<b>NH</b>	Combined	2,853
<b>NJ</b>	Blind	684
<b>NJ</b>	General	13,693
<b>NM</b>	Blind	109
<b>NM</b>	General	6,049
<b>NY</b>	Blind	1,144
<b>NY</b>	General	48,387
<b>NC</b>	Blind	1,460
<b>NC</b>	General	26,276
<b>ND</b>	Combined	2,489
<b>OH</b>	Combined	25,115

State	Agency Type	Applicants
<b>OK</b>	Combined	6,332
<b>OR</b>	Blind	160
<b>OR</b>	General	6,828
<b>PA</b>	Combined	25,588
<b>RI</b>	Combined	2,462
<b>SC</b>	Blind	549
<b>SC</b>	General	19,569
<b>SD</b>	Blind	215
<b>SD</b>	General	2,509
<b>TN</b>	Combined	8,915
<b>TX</b>	Blind	3,432
<b>TX</b>	General	38,061
<b>UT</b>	Combined	11,182
<b>VT</b>	Blind	125
<b>VT</b>	General	3,915
<b>VA</b>	Blind	603
<b>VA</b>	General	11,057
<b>WA</b>	Blind	390
<b>WA</b>	General	12,054
<b>WV</b>	Combined	5,460
<b>WI</b>	Combined	16,575
<b>WY</b>	Combined	2,570

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the ARR Cumulative Caseload Report; <<http://rsa.ed.gov>>; (accessed 4 July 2011).

**Table 12.2 Vocational Rehabilitation—Closures after Services Initiated or Completed: Federal Fiscal Year 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind.

State	Agency Type	Closures
<b>U.S.</b>	-----	319,419
<b>AL</b>	Combined	8,365
<b>AK</b>	Combined	847
<b>AZ</b>	Combined	2,885
<b>AR</b>	Blind	470
<b>AR</b>	General	4,146
<b>CA</b>	Combined	20,150
<b>CO</b>	Combined	3,636
<b>CT</b>	Blind	123
<b>CT</b>	General	2,433
<b>DE</b>	Blind	33
<b>DE</b>	General	1,412
<b>DC</b>	Combined	729
<b>FL</b>	Blind	1,253
<b>FL</b>	General	14,015
<b>GA</b>	Combined	7,327
<b>HI</b>	Combined	1,151
<b>ID</b>	Blind	90
<b>ID</b>	General	2,864
<b>IL</b>	Combined	9,320
<b>IN</b>	Combined	8,343
<b>IA</b>	Blind	113
<b>IA</b>	General	3,662
<b>KS</b>	Combined	2,573
<b>KY</b>	Blind	434
<b>KY</b>	General	10,770
<b>LA</b>	Combined	4,937

State	Agency Type	Closures
<b>ME</b>	Blind	176
<b>ME</b>	General	1,319
<b>MD</b>	Combined	3,475
<b>MA</b>	Blind	369
<b>MA</b>	General	6,170
<b>MI</b>	Blind	333
<b>MI</b>	General	13,433
<b>MN</b>	Blind	157
<b>MN</b>	General	4,864
<b>MS</b>	Combined	5,894
<b>MO</b>	Blind	327
<b>MO</b>	General	6,398
<b>MT</b>	Combined	1,415
<b>NE</b>	Blind	105
<b>NE</b>	General	2,577
<b>NV</b>	Combined	1,576
<b>NH</b>	Combined	1,970
<b>NJ</b>	Blind	411
<b>NJ</b>	General	7,634
<b>NM</b>	Blind	119
<b>NM</b>	General	2,797
<b>NY</b>	Blind	553
<b>NY</b>	General	23,028
<b>NC</b>	Blind	898
<b>NC</b>	General	10,692
<b>ND</b>	Combined	1,165
<b>OH</b>	Combined	13,726

State	Agency Type	Closures
<b>OK</b>	Combined	3,110
<b>OR</b>	Blind	122
<b>OR</b>	General	3,515
<b>PA</b>	Combined	16,366
<b>RI</b>	Combined	1,205
<b>SC</b>	Blind	494
<b>SC</b>	General	15,060
<b>SD</b>	Blind	150
<b>SD</b>	General	952
<b>TN</b>	Combined	3,472
<b>TX</b>	Blind	1,911
<b>TX</b>	General	20,930
<b>UT</b>	Combined	4,701
<b>VT</b>	Blind	108
<b>VT</b>	General	2,433
<b>VA</b>	Blind	291
<b>VA</b>	General	6,150
<b>WA</b>	Blind	225
<b>WA</b>	General	4,341
<b>WV</b>	Combined	2,706
<b>WI</b>	Combined	6,438
<b>WY</b>	Combined	1,077

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the ARR Cumulative Caseload Report; <<http://rsa.ed.gov>> (accessed 4 July 2011).

**Table 12.3 Vocational Rehabilitation—Closures with Successful Employment Outcomes: Federal Fiscal Year 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind.

State	Agency Type	Successful Closures
<b>U.S.</b>	-----	177,984
<b>AL</b>	Combined	5,969
<b>AK</b>	Combined	524
<b>AZ</b>	Combined	1,372
<b>AR</b>	Blind	350
<b>AR</b>	General	2,361
<b>CA</b>	Combined	11,605
<b>CO</b>	Combined	2,216
<b>CT</b>	Blind	103
<b>CT</b>	General	1,420
<b>DE</b>	Blind	25
<b>DE</b>	General	902
<b>DC</b>	Combined	410
<b>FL</b>	Blind	685
<b>FL</b>	General	6,411
<b>GA</b>	Combined	4,302
<b>HI</b>	Combined	479
<b>ID</b>	Blind	56
<b>ID</b>	General	1,857
<b>IL</b>	Combined	5,285
<b>IN</b>	Combined	4,020
<b>IA</b>	Blind	87
<b>IA</b>	General	2,264
<b>KS</b>	Combined	1,426
<b>KY</b>	Blind	348
<b>KY</b>	General	4,564
<b>LA</b>	Combined	2,353

State	Agency Type	Successful Closures
<b>ME</b>	Blind	105
<b>ME</b>	General	649
<b>MD</b>	Combined	2,309
<b>MA</b>	Blind	218
<b>MA</b>	General	3,035
<b>MI</b>	Blind	165
<b>MI</b>	General	6,933
<b>MN</b>	Blind	78
<b>MN</b>	General	2,389
<b>MS</b>	Combined	4,555
<b>MO</b>	Blind	266
<b>MO</b>	General	3,903
<b>MT</b>	Combined	799
<b>NE</b>	Blind	46
<b>NE</b>	General	1,568
<b>NV</b>	Combined	901
<b>NH</b>	Combined	1,101
<b>NJ</b>	Blind	279
<b>NJ</b>	General	4,022
<b>NM</b>	Blind	45
<b>NM</b>	General	1,545
<b>NY</b>	Blind	358
<b>NY</b>	General	12,151
<b>NC</b>	Blind	528
<b>NC</b>	General	6,290
<b>ND</b>	Combined	793
<b>OH</b>	Combined	7,520

State	Agency Type	Successful Closures
<b>OK</b>	Combined	1,689
<b>OR</b>	Blind	97
<b>OR</b>	General	1,922
<b>PA</b>	Combined	9,306
<b>RI</b>	Combined	756
<b>SC</b>	Blind	319
<b>SC</b>	General	8,257
<b>SD</b>	Blind	112
<b>SD</b>	General	598
<b>TN</b>	Combined	1,906
<b>TX</b>	Blind	1,352
<b>TX</b>	General	11,861
<b>UT</b>	Combined	3,116
<b>VT</b>	Blind	75
<b>VT</b>	General	1,480
<b>VA</b>	Blind	170
<b>VA</b>	General	3,214
<b>WA</b>	Blind	150
<b>WA</b>	General	2,404
<b>WV</b>	Combined	1,867
<b>WI</b>	Combined	2,683
<b>WY</b>	Combined	705

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the ARR Cumulative Caseload Report; <<http://rsa.ed.gov>>; (accessed 4 July 2011).

**Table 12.4 Vocational Rehabilitation—Rehabilitation Rate: Federal Fiscal Year 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind.

State	Agency Type	Rehab. Rate
<b>U.S.</b>	-----	55.7
<b>AL</b>	Combined	71.4
<b>AK</b>	Combined	61.9
<b>AZ</b>	Combined	47.6
<b>AR</b>	Blind	74.5
<b>AR</b>	General	56.9
<b>CA</b>	Combined	57.6
<b>CO</b>	Combined	60.9
<b>CT</b>	Blind	83.7
<b>CT</b>	General	58.4
<b>DE</b>	Blind	75.8
<b>DE</b>	General	63.9
<b>DC</b>	Combined	56.2
<b>FL</b>	Blind	54.7
<b>FL</b>	General	45.7
<b>GA</b>	Combined	58.7
<b>HI</b>	Combined	41.6
<b>ID</b>	Blind	62.2
<b>ID</b>	General	64.8
<b>IL</b>	Combined	56.7
<b>IN</b>	Combined	48.2
<b>IA</b>	Blind	77.0
<b>IA</b>	General	61.8
<b>KS</b>	Combined	55.4
<b>KY</b>	Blind	80.2
<b>KY</b>	General	42.4
<b>LA</b>	Combined	47.7

State	Agency Type	Rehab. Rate
<b>ME</b>	Blind	59.7
<b>ME</b>	General	49.2
<b>MD</b>	Combined	66.4
<b>MA</b>	Blind	59.1
<b>MA</b>	General	49.2
<b>MI</b>	Blind	49.5
<b>MI</b>	General	51.6
<b>MN</b>	Blind	49.7
<b>MN</b>	General	49.1
<b>MS</b>	Combined	77.3
<b>MO</b>	Blind	81.3
<b>MO</b>	General	61.0
<b>MT</b>	Combined	56.5
<b>NE</b>	Blind	43.8
<b>NE</b>	General	60.8
<b>NV</b>	Combined	57.2
<b>NH</b>	Combined	55.9
<b>NJ</b>	Blind	67.9
<b>NJ</b>	General	52.7
<b>NM</b>	Blind	37.8
<b>NM</b>	General	55.2
<b>NY</b>	Blind	64.7
<b>NY</b>	General	52.8
<b>NC</b>	Blind	58.8
<b>NC</b>	General	58.8
<b>ND</b>	Combined	68.1
<b>OH</b>	Combined	54.8

State	Agency Type	Rehab. Rate
<b>OK</b>	Combined	54.3
<b>OR</b>	Blind	79.5
<b>OR</b>	General	54.7
<b>PA</b>	Combined	56.9
<b>RI</b>	Combined	62.7
<b>SC</b>	Blind	64.6
<b>SC</b>	General	54.8
<b>SD</b>	Blind	74.7
<b>SD</b>	General	62.8
<b>TN</b>	Combined	54.9
<b>TX</b>	Blind	70.7
<b>TX</b>	General	56.7
<b>UT</b>	Combined	66.3
<b>VT</b>	Blind	69.4
<b>VT</b>	General	60.8
<b>VA</b>	Blind	58.4
<b>VA</b>	General	52.3
<b>WA</b>	Blind	66.7
<b>WA</b>	General	55.4
<b>WV</b>	Combined	69.0
<b>WI</b>	Combined	41.7
<b>WY</b>	Combined	65.5

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the ARR Cumulative Caseload Report; <<http://rsa.ed.gov>>; (accessed 4 July 2011).

**Table 12.5 Vocational Rehabilitation—Total Expenditures (in dollars): Federal Fiscal Year 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind. Data for PA are not available for 2009.

State	Agency Type	Expenditures	State	Agency Type	Expenditures	State	Agency Type	Expenditures
<b>U.S.</b>	-----	3,594,490,197	<b>ME</b>	Blind	4,664,187	<b>OK</b>	Combined	43,982,614
<b>AL</b>	Combined	68,637,120	<b>ME</b>	General	17,776,586	<b>OR</b>	Blind	6,149,349
<b>AK</b>	Combined	15,163,709	<b>MD</b>	Combined	58,268,357	<b>OR</b>	General	45,123,605
<b>AZ</b>	Combined	89,376,597	<b>MA</b>	Blind	10,502,008	<b>PA</b>	----	-----
<b>AR</b>	Blind	7,047,176	<b>MA</b>	General	53,751,192	<b>RI</b>	Combined	16,622,180
<b>AR</b>	General	45,135,642	<b>MI</b>	Blind	15,463,936	<b>SC</b>	Blind	8,317,356
<b>CA</b>	Combined	323,811,447	<b>MI</b>	General	110,107,111	<b>SC</b>	General	81,074,784
<b>CO</b>	Combined	48,013,702	<b>MN</b>	Blind	11,606,292	<b>SD</b>	Blind	3,089,445
<b>CT</b>	Blind	4,786,650	<b>MN</b>	General	56,625,029	<b>SD</b>	General	9,996,074
<b>CT</b>	General	26,781,033	<b>MS</b>	Combined	65,609,946	<b>TN</b>	Combined	88,142,137
<b>DE</b>	Blind	1,808,236	<b>MO</b>	Blind	11,216,285	<b>TX</b>	Blind	60,832,811
<b>DE</b>	General	11,092,959	<b>MO</b>	General	75,455,002	<b>TX</b>	General	237,708,903
<b>DC</b>	Combined	20,007,186	<b>MT</b>	Combined	16,082,447	<b>UT</b>	Combined	43,002,015
<b>FL</b>	Blind	32,872,365	<b>NE</b>	Blind	4,233,144	<b>VT</b>	Blind	1,628,971
<b>FL</b>	General	137,292,934	<b>NE</b>	General	22,961,865	<b>VT</b>	General	16,725,889
<b>GA</b>	Combined	93,971,309	<b>NV</b>	Combined	22,374,492	<b>VA</b>	Blind	11,099,553
<b>HI</b>	Combined	15,235,282	<b>NH</b>	Combined	16,495,922	<b>VA</b>	General	76,774,595
<b>ID</b>	Blind	2,620,510	<b>NJ</b>	Blind	16,412,130	<b>WA</b>	Blind	9,540,835
<b>ID</b>	General	15,298,731	<b>NJ</b>	General	66,061,661	<b>WA</b>	General	54,684,476
<b>IL</b>	Combined	121,810,407	<b>NM</b>	Blind	5,466,753	<b>WV</b>	Combined	42,831,639
<b>IN</b>	Combined	88,314,595	<b>NM</b>	General	25,036,217	<b>WI</b>	Combined	66,641,650
<b>IA</b>	Blind	8,237,566	<b>NY</b>	Blind	30,049,797	<b>WY</b>	Combined	12,453,957
<b>IA</b>	General	38,393,647	<b>NY</b>	General	267,859,738			
<b>KS</b>	Combined	34,838,170	<b>NC</b>	Blind	14,735,399			
<b>KY</b>	Blind	9,524,074	<b>NC</b>	General	115,035,443			
<b>KY</b>	General	58,243,914	<b>ND</b>	Combined	12,905,999			
<b>LA</b>	Combined	68,638,379	<b>OH</b>	Combined	144,357,081			

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the RSA2 Cumulative Caseload Report; <http://rsa.ed.gov>; (accessed 4 July 2011).

**Table 12.6 Vocational Rehabilitation—Postsecondary Institution of Higher Education Expenditures (in dollars): Federal Fiscal Year 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind. Data for PA are not available for 2009.

State	Agency Type	Higher Education Expenditures	State	Agency Type	Higher Education Expenditures	State	Agency Type	Higher Education Expenditures
<b>U.S.</b>	-----	269,173,272	<b>LA</b>	Combined	8,008,203	<b>OH</b>	Combined	1,697,580
<b>AL</b>	Combined	2,908,387	<b>ME</b>	Blind	79,728	<b>OK</b>	Combined	11,152,151
<b>AK</b>	Combined	734,787	<b>ME</b>	General	1,189,183	<b>OR</b>	Combined	4,955,355
<b>AZ</b>	Combined	6,248,051	<b>MD</b>	Combined	2,931,306	<b>OR</b>	Blind	240,660
<b>AR</b>	Blind	498,474	<b>MA</b>	Blind	53,973	<b>PA</b>	General	1,067,081
<b>AR</b>	General	8,588,668	<b>MA</b>	General	3,188,897	<b>RI</b>	----	-----
<b>CA</b>	Combined	25,972,628	<b>MI</b>	Blind	843,247	<b>SC</b>	Combined	1,231,885
<b>CO</b>	Combined	1,871,601	<b>MI</b>	General	11,608,965	<b>SC</b>	Blind	141,380
<b>CT</b>	Blind	494,492	<b>MN</b>	Blind	938,706	<b>SD</b>	General	782,872
<b>CT</b>	General	434,019	<b>MN</b>	General	2,786,408	<b>SD</b>	Blind	111,085
<b>DE</b>	Blind	75,867	<b>MS</b>	Combined	1,266,546	<b>TN</b>	General	691,654
<b>DE</b>	General	874,392	<b>MO</b>	Blind	785,575	<b>TN</b>	Combined	12,489,519
<b>DC</b>	Combined	2,491,411	<b>MO</b>	General	7,970,515	<b>TX</b>	Blind	354,348
<b>FL</b>	Blind	793,763	<b>MT</b>	Combined	5,225,399	<b>TX</b>	General	13,301,766
<b>FL</b>	General	3,305,715	<b>NE</b>	Blind	247,681	<b>UT</b>	Combined	7,231,953
<b>GA</b>	Combined	5,300,398	<b>NE</b>	General	2,016,122	<b>VT</b>	Blind	71,234
<b>HI</b>	Combined	1,894,271	<b>NV</b>	Combined	608,441	<b>VT</b>	General	310,111
<b>ID</b>	Blind	82,317	<b>NH</b>	Combined	993,809	<b>VA</b>	Blind	675,195
<b>ID</b>	General	1,170,312	<b>NJ</b>	Blind	527,716	<b>VA</b>	General	894,016
<b>IL</b>	Combined	5,526,156	<b>NJ</b>	General	9,229,977	<b>WA</b>	Blind	710,624
<b>IN</b>	Combined	11,066,481	<b>NM</b>	Blind	213,736	<b>WA</b>	General	3,544,831
<b>IA</b>	Blind	222,068	<b>NM</b>	General	2,588,820	<b>WV</b>	Combined	4,308,297
<b>IA</b>	General	8,024,825	<b>NY</b>	Blind	2,219,975	<b>WI</b>	Combined	3,807,289
<b>KS</b>	Combined	3,739,702	<b>NY</b>	General	27,949,266	<b>WY</b>	Combined	1,131,386
<b>KY</b>	Blind	546,190	<b>NC</b>	Blind	784,668			
<b>KY</b>	General	7,816,653	<b>NC</b>	General	3,332,510			

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the RSA 2 Cumulative Caseload Report; <<http://rsa.ed.gov>>; (accessed 5 July 2011).

**Table 12.7 Vocational Rehabilitation—State Agencies on Order of Selection: 2004 through 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind.

State	Agency Type	Federal Fiscal Year					
		04	05	06	07	08	09
AL	Combined						
AK	Combined						
AZ	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
AR	Blind	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
AR	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
CA	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
CO	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
CT	Blind						
CT	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
DE	Blind	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
DE	General						
DC	Combined						
FL	Blind						
FL	General						
GA	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
HI	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
ID	Blind						
ID	General						
IL	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
IN	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
IA	Blind						
IA	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
KS	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
KY	Blind	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
KY	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
LA	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
ME	Blind	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
ME	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
MD	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

State	Agency Type	Federal Fiscal Year					
		04	05	06	07	08	09
MA	Blind						
MA	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
MI	Blind						
MI	General						
MN	Blind						
MN	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
MS	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
MO	Blind						
MO	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
MT	Combined						
NE	Blind						
NE	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
NV	Combined						
NH	Combined						
NJ	Blind						
NJ	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
NM	Blind	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
NM	General						
NY	Blind						
NY	General						
NC	Blind						
NC	General						
OH	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
OK	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
OR	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
OR	Blind	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
PA	General						
RI	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
SC	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



**Table 12.7 Vocational Rehabilitation—State Agencies on Order of Selection: 2004 through 2009 (cont'd)**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind.

State	Agency Type	Federal Fiscal Year							
		04	05	06	07	08	09		
SC	Blind								
SD	General								
SD	Blind								
TN	General								
TN	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
TX	Blind								
TX	General								
UT	Combined								
VT	Blind								
VT	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
VA	Blind	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
VA	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
WA	Blind								
WA	General	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
WV	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
WI	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
WY	Combined	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the ARR Cumulative Caseload Report; <<http://rsamis.ed.gov/choose.cfm>>; (accessed 7 July 2011)

**Table 12.8 Vocational Rehabilitation—Change in the Number of Applicants: 2008 to 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind. The rehabilitation rate is the number of closures with successful employment outcomes divided by the number of closures after initiating or completing services.

State	Agency Type	Applicants		Pct. Change in Applicants
		2008	2009	
U.S.	-----	689,933	695,365	0.8
AL	Combined	15,644	14,305	-8.6
AK	Combined	1,762	1,966	11.6
AZ	Combined	9,530	8,537	-10.4
AR	Blind	507	644	27.0
AR	General	6,799	8,653	27.3
CA	Combined	50,698	44,213	-12.8
CO	Combined	9,718	7,251	-25.4
CT	Blind	173	126	-27.2
CT	General	4,338	3,645	-16.0
DE	Blind	61	71	16.4
DE	General	3,360	3,309	-1.5
DC	Combined	2,830	3,143	11.1
FL	Blind	2,524	2,396	-5.1
FL	General	41,563	35,280	-15.1
GA	Combined	15,405	16,051	4.2
HI	Combined	3,166	1,855	-41.4
ID	Blind	194	205	5.7
ID	General	6,199	6,709	8.2
IL	Combined	20,786	19,974	-3.9
IN	Combined	17,311	18,689	8.0
IA	Blind	120	129	7.5
IA	General	7,416	8,928	20.4
KS	Combined	7,571	8,208	8.4
KY	Blind	679	762	12.2
KY	General	16,102	16,225	0.8
LA	Combined	11,406	11,562	1.4
ME	Blind	269	240	-10.8

State	Agency Type	Applicants		Pct. Change in Applicants
		2008	2009	
ME	General	3,722	3,539	-4.9
MD	Combined	8,228	9,480	15.2
MA	Blind	343	430	25.4
MA	General	13,302	13,250	-0.4
MI	Blind	561	613	9.3
MI	General	22,752	24,427	7.4
MN	Blind	362	423	16.9
MN	General	10,469	9,996	-4.5
MS	Combined	9,268	10,275	10.9
MO	Blind	613	608	-0.8
MO	General	19,376	20,687	6.8
MT	Combined	3,821	4,253	11.3
NE	Blind	150	154	2.7
NE	General	4,632	5,301	14.4
NV	Combined	3,784	4,545	20.1
NH	Combined	2,940	3,081	4.8
NJ	Blind	767	814	6.1
NJ	General	16,976	16,069	-5.3
NM	Blind	117	123	5.1
NM	General	6,308	6,786	7.6
NY	Blind	1,224	1,246	1.8
NY	General	51,087	54,445	6.6
NC	Blind	1,337	1,558	16.5
NC	General	29,580	29,746	0.6
OH	Combined	2,596	2,748	5.9
OK	Combined	30,278	28,295	-6.5
OR	Combined	5,123	7,064	37.9
OR	Blind	192	182	-5.2

**Table 12.8 Vocational Rehabilitation—Change in the Number of Applicants: 2008 to 2009 (cont'd)**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind. The rehabilitation rate is the number of closures with successful employment outcomes divided by the number of closures after initiating or completing services.

State	Agency Type	Applicants		Pct. Change in Applicants
		2008	2009	
PA	General	10,148	7,795	-23.2
RI	Combined	27,286	29,479	8.0
SC	Combined	2,507	2,679	6.9
SC	Blind	556	581	4.5
SD	General	23,333	21,800	-6.6
SD	Blind	274	225	-17.9
TN	General	2,438	2,745	12.6
TN	Combined	9,115	9,882	8.4
TX	Blind	3,440	3,778	9.8
TX	General	40,725	42,037	3.2
UT	Combined	9,546	12,232	28.1
VT	Blind	105	135	28.6
VT	General	4,188	4,260	1.7
VA	Blind	472	639	35.4
VA	General	13,091	12,810	-2.1
WA	Blind	377	429	13.8
WA	General	10,733	13,671	27.4
WV	Combined	4,738	6,040	27.5
WI	Combined	18,642	18,075	-3.0
WY	Combined	2,180	2,859	31.1

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the ARR Cumulative Caseload Report; <<http://rsa.ed.gov>>; (accessed 5 July 2011).

**Table 12.9 Vocational Rehabilitation—Change in the Rehabilitation Rate: 2008 to 2009**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind.

State	Agency Type	Rehab Rate		Change in Rehab Rate
		2008	2009	
U.S.	-----	57.8	55.7	-2.0
AL	Combined	73.3	71.4	-1.9
AK	Combined	65.8	61.9	-4.0
AZ	Combined	44.3	47.6	3.2
AR	General	50.4	56.9	6.5
AR	Blind	82.0	74.5	-7.6
CA	Combined	45.2	57.6	12.4
CO	Combined	57.1	60.9	3.8
CT	Blind	85.5	83.7	-1.8
CT	General	64.1	58.4	-5.7
DE	Blind	76.9	75.8	-1.2
DE	General	70.2	63.9	-6.3
DC	Combined	62.5	56.2	-6.2
FL	Blind	63.4	54.7	-8.8
FL	General	56.2	45.7	-10.5
GA	Combined	62.6	58.7	-3.8
HI	Combined	57.0	41.6	-15.3
ID	General	65.9	64.8	-1.1
ID	Blind	75.2	62.2	-13.0
IL	Combined	59.6	56.7	-2.9
IN	Combined	51.8	48.2	-3.6
IA	Blind	77.5	77.0	-0.5
IA	General	63.3	61.8	-1.5
KS	Combined	49.8	55.4	5.6
KY	Blind	79.0	80.2	1.2
KY	General	68.9	42.4	-26.5
LA	Combined	53.6	47.7	-5.9
ME	General	49.0	49.2	0.2
ME	Blind	72.6	59.7	-12.9

State	Agency Type	Rehab Rate		Change in Rehab Rate
		2008	2009	
MD	Combined	77.1	66.4	-10.6
MA	General	55.4	49.2	-6.2
MA	Blind	72.5	59.1	-13.4
MI	General	53.5	51.6	-1.9
MI	Blind	55.5	49.5	-5.9
MN	Blind	47.0	49.7	2.7
MN	General	60.5	49.1	-11.4
MS	Combined	70.4	77.3	6.9
MO	Blind	78.2	81.3	3.2
MO	General	67.1	61.0	-6.1
MT	Combined	56.8	56.5	-0.3
NE	General	62.9	60.8	-2.1
NE	Blind	50.0	43.8	-6.2
NV	Combined	61.6	57.2	-4.4
NH	Combined	76.4	55.9	-20.5
NJ	Blind	70.4	67.9	-2.5
NJ	General	57.4	52.7	-4.7
NM	General	60.2	55.2	-5.0
NM	Blind	60.8	37.8	-23.0
NY	General	59.8	52.8	-7.0
NY	Blind	73.0	64.7	-8.2
NC	General	59.2	58.8	-0.3
NC	Blind	69.9	58.8	-11.1
OH	Combined	66.3	68.1	1.8
OK	Combined	61.9	54.8	-7.1
OR	Combined	62.3	54.3	-8.0
OR	Blind	45.3	79.5	34.2
PA	General	62.7	54.7	-8.1
RI	Combined	58.5	56.9	-1.7

**Table 12.9 Vocational Rehabilitation—Change in the Rehabilitation Rate: 2008 to 2009 (cont'd)**

In some states there are separate agencies for the blind.

State	Agency Type	Rehab Rate		Change in Rehab Rate
		2008	2009	
SC	Combined	62.8	62.7	-0.1
SC	General	53.4	54.8	1.4
SD	Blind	68.8	64.6	-4.3
SD	General	68.6	62.8	-5.7
TN	Blind	82.3	74.7	-7.6
TN	Combined	31.2	54.9	23.7
TX	Blind	69.5	70.7	1.2
TX	General	56.9	56.7	-0.2
UT	Combined	71.2	66.3	-4.9
VT	General	66.8	60.8	-5.9
VT	Blind	76.8	69.4	-7.4
VA	Blind	60.8	58.4	-2.4
VA	General	57.3	52.3	-5.1
WA	Blind	60.3	66.7	6.4
WA	General	60.4	55.4	-5.1
WV	Combined	70.8	69.0	-1.8
WI	Combined	46.9	41.7	-5.2
WY	Combined	67.0	65.5	-1.6

Source: Rehabilitation Services Administration, Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the ARR Cumulative Caseload Report; <<http://rsa.ed.gov>>; (accessed 5 July 2011).

## Section 13: Federal Government Spending and Employment

This section presents statistics concerning Federal government spending and employment. Specifically, these data address Federal spending on income maintenance; housing and food assistance; health care; education, training, and employment readiness; and other programs, all for people with disabilities. This section also focuses on the number of people with disabilities and people with targeted disabilities employed by the Executive Branch, including specific data on the employment of people with disabilities and people with targeted disabilities within the departments of the Executive Branch. The principal sources of this data are “Federal Expenditures on Working-age People with Disabilities” for Fiscal Year 2008, a document produced by the Center for Studying Disability Policy, a part of Mathematica Policy Research, Inc; and the U.S. Office of Personnel Management’s Federal Civilian Workforce Statistics Factbook—2007 Edition.

**Federal Expenditures on Working-Age People with Disabilities**—“Federal Expenditures on Working Age People with Disabilities” is a collection of tables produced by Mathematica Policy Research, Inc. These tables detail the amount spent on Federal programs for people with disabilities. Some of these programs exist exclusively to serve people with disabilities (such as Social Security Disability Insurance), while other programs serve a range of individuals, including people with disabilities (such as Medicare). With the latter programs, the Federal expenditures listed in the tables are just the expenditures on people with disabilities. These tables cover the following categories of programs: Income Maintenance; Housing and Food Assistance; Health Care; Education, Training, and Employment Readiness; and other services.

**Federal Civilian Workforce Statistics Factbook**—The Factbook is a collection of Federal employment statistics produced by the Office of Personnel Management (OPM). The Factbook “contains descriptive

statistical information, using tables and charts, about many aspects of the Executive Branch workforce.” Specifically, the Factbook contains information on the employment of people with disabilities and people with targeted disabilities by the Federal government. This document is produced by the OPM annually, the electronic versions of which are available from 1998 through 2007. The Factbook is a compilation from many different OPM sources.

**Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA)**—A law ensuring services to children with disabilities throughout the nation. IDEA governs how states and public agencies provide early intervention, special education, and related services to eligible infants, toddlers, children, and youth with disabilities. Infants and toddlers with disabilities (birth-2) and their families receive early intervention services under IDEA Part C. Children and youth (ages 3-21) receive special education and related services under IDEA Part B.

**Medicaid**—Medicaid is a state administered, but federally required, program to provide health insurance to certain groups of people. States determine specific eligibility requirements, but in general low income individuals, families, children, and pregnant women are eligible for health care coverage under Medicaid. In some states, other groups (such as people with disabilities) are also eligible.

**Medicare**—Medicare is a Federal program that provides health care services to individuals 65 or older, individuals under age 65 with disabilities, and individuals of all ages with end stage renal failure. There are three programs within Medicare: Part A (hospital insurance), Part B (medical insurance), and Prescription Drug Coverage (new since January 1, 2006). Individuals pay into Part A throughout their careers, and then Part A covers that individual for hospital care. People who are eligible for Medicare have the opportunity to purchase Part B, or medical insurance that covers them for more than just hospital care.

**People with Targeted Disabilities (EEOC)**—People with targeted disabilities (PWTD) have a disability that is considered by the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) to be especially severe. These include deafness, blindness, missing extremities, partial paralysis, complete paralysis, convulsive disorders, mental retardation, mental illness, and distortion of limb(s) and/or spine.

**Supplemental Security Income (SSI)**—The Social Security Administration pays benefits to disabled adults and children who have limited income and resources. SSI benefits also are payable to people 65 and older without disabilities who meet the financial limits.

**Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI)**—Social Security Disability Insurance is a benefit paid to disabled individuals and certain family members if they worked long enough and paid Social Security taxes.

**Vocational Rehabilitation (VR)**—Services offered to individuals with mental or physical disabilities. These services are designed to enable participants to attain skills, resources, attitudes, and expectations needed to compete in the interview process, get a job, and keep a job. These services may also help an individual retrain for employment after an injury or mental disorder has disrupted previous employment.

## Tables

**Table 13.1:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2008, the Social Security Administration spent \$136,917,000,000 on programs for working-age individuals with disabilities. That same year, \$20,113,000,000 was spent on Veterans' Programs. Table 13.1 also lists amounts spent on Means Tested Assistance Programs for individuals with disabilities and other Federal retirement and disability compensation programs for the most recent years available.

**Table 13.2:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2008, the Federal government spent \$7,821,000,000 on food assistance programs for working-age individuals with disabilities. Table 13.2 also lists amounts spent on housing assistance programs

for individuals with disabilities for the most recent years available.

**Table 13.3:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2008, the Federal government spent \$13,797,000,000 on Veterans' Programs. In the Federal Fiscal Year 2007, the Federal government spent \$1,051,000,000 on Workers Compensation medical costs. Table 13.3 also lists amounts spent on Technology programs, Protection and Advocacy, and other programs for individuals with disabilities for the most recent years available.

**Table 13.4:** This table lists amounts spent on Vocational Rehabilitation, Education, and other employment related programs for individuals with disabilities for the most recent years available.

**Table 13.5:** In the Federal Fiscal Year 2008, the Federal government spent \$215,000,000 on transportation services and \$176,000,000 on demonstrations/systems change for people with disabilities. In the Federal Fiscal Year 2007, the Federal government spent \$367,000,000 on a Social Services Block Grant for people with disabilities. Table 13.5 also lists amounts spent on Medicare and Medicaid programs and for other Federal healthcare programs for individuals with disabilities for the most recent years available.

**Table 13.6:** As of September 30, 2006, the Executive Branch of the Federal government employed a total of 123,484 people with disabilities (6.8 of total employees) and 17,711 people with targeted disabilities (1.0 percent of total employees). The Department of Veterans Affairs had the largest percentage of their employees with disabilities (9.4 percent), while the Department of Justice had the smallest percent of their employees with disabilities (3.5 percent). The Department of the Treasury had the largest percentage of their employees with targeted disabilities (1.8 percent), while the Department of Homeland Security had the smallest percentage of employees with targeted disabilities (0.4 percent).

**Table 13.1 Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Income Maintenance Programs**

Program	Federal Expenditures in \$ Millions	Year
<b>Social Security Administration</b>	136,917	2008
SSDI-Disabled Worker	94,746	2008
SSDI payments to spouse and children of disabled worker	6,976	2008
SSI federal payments	26,179	2008
Social Security Adult Disabled Child	7,129	2008
Social Security Disabled Widow(er)s	1,887	2008
<b>Veterans' Programs</b>	20,113	2008
Veterans' Compensation (service connected disability)	18,467	2008
Veterans' Disability Pension	1,646	2008
<b>Means Tested Assistance Programs</b>	-----	-----
Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF)-Federal Share	2,013	2008
Earned Income Tax Credit	1,500	2002
<b>Other Federal Retirement and Disability Compensation Programs</b>	-----	-----
Federal Employee Retirement System and Civil Service Retirement System	3,075	2006
Federal Employees Compensation Act (FECA)	1,834	2007
Railroad Retirement (Disability Annuity)	930	2002
Longshore and Harbor Workers' Compensation	699	2007
Radiation Exposure Compensation Act	90	2008
Energy Employee Compensation	897	2007
Black Lung Benefits	7	2008

Source: Mathematica Policy Research, Inc., Federal Expenditures on Working-age People with Disabilities in Fiscal Year 2008 by Program, Center for Studying Disability Policy, <<http://www.disabilitypolicyresearch.org/>>; (accessed 15 July 2010).

Note: For total spending for 2002, see: Goodman, N., & Stapleton, D. C. (2007). Federal expenditures for working-age people with disabilities. Journal of Disability Policy Studies, 18(2), 66-78.



**Table 13.2 Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Housing and Food Assistance**

Program	Federal Expenditures in \$ Millions	Year
<b>Housing Assistance</b>	-----	-----
Section 8 Housing Vouchers	2,600	2008
Housing and Urban Development-Section 8 I I	125	2008
McKinney/Vento Homeless Assistance Act	397	2009
Projects for Assistance in Transition from Homeless (PATH), federal	52	2005
Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS	300	2008
Programs for homeless Veterans	65	2001
Veterans Administration-Specially Adapted Housing Programs	37	2008
<b>Food Assistance</b>	7,821	2008
Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program	7,821	2008

Source: Mathematica Policy Research, Inc., Federal Expenditures on Working-age People with Disabilities in Fiscal Year 2008 by Program, Center for Studying Disability Policy, <<http://www.disabilitypolicyresearch.org/>>; (accessed 15 July 2010).

Note: For total spending for 2002, see: Goodman, N., & Stapleton, D. C. (2007). Federal expenditures for working-age people with disabilities. Journal of Disability Policy Studies, 18(2), 66-78.

**Table 13.3 Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Health Care Programs**

Program	Federal Expenditures in \$ Millions	Year
<b>Medicaid and Medicare</b>	-----	-----
Medicaid (federal share) for disabled groups	73,025	2007
Medicaid (federal share) for people with disabilities in TANF groups	33,500	2007
Medicare	66,400	2008
<b>Veterans' Programs</b>	13,797	2008
Veterans' Medical Care	12,476	2008
Veterans Prosthetic Appliances	1,321	2008
<b>Workers Comp. Medical Costs</b>	1,051	2007
Federal Employees Compensation Act	753	2007
Longshore and Harborworkers Compensation Act	224	2007
Energy Employees Compensation Act	74	2007
<b>Other Federal Health Programs</b>	-----	-----
Ryan White Care Act	2,060	2008
The Center for Mental Health Services Block Grant	400	2005

Source: Mathematica Policy Research, Inc., Federal Expenditures on Working-age People with Disabilities in Fiscal Year 2008 by Program, Center for Studying Disability Policy, <<http://www.disabilitypolicyresearch.org/>>; (accessed 15 July 2010).

Note: For total spending for 2002, see: Goodman, N., & Stapleton, D. C. (2007). Federal expenditures for working-age people with disabilities. *Journal of Disability Policy Studies*, 18(2), 66-78.

**Table 13.4 Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Education, Training, and Employment Readiness**

Program	Federal Expenditures in \$ Millions	Year
<b>Vocational Rehabilitation</b>		
Vocational Rehabilitation-Rehabilitation Services Administration	1,565	2008
Other programs in the Rehabilitation Services Administration	80	2008
Veterans Vocational Rehabilitation	472	2002
<b>Education</b>		
IDEA Special Education	152	2005
Gallaudet	113	2008
National Technical Institute for the Deaf	60	2008
<b>Other Employment Related Programs</b>		
Department of Labor-Employment and Training Administration Grants	23	2003
Benefits Planning Assistance and Outreach	23	2002
Department of Labor Office of Disability and Employment Programs and Grants	43	2002
New Freedom Initiative Access to Telework Fund	20	2002

Source: Mathematica Policy Research, Inc., Federal Expenditures on Working-age People with Disabilities in Fiscal Year 2008 by Program, Center for Studying Disability Policy, <<http://www.disabilitypolicyresearch.org/>>; (accessed 15 July 2010).

Note: For total spending for 2002, see: Goodman, N., & Stapleton, D. C. (2007). Federal expenditures for working-age people with disabilities. Journal of Disability Policy Studies, 18(2), 66-78.

**Table 13.5 Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Expenditures on Other Services**

Program	Federal Expenditures in \$ Millions	Year
<b>Social Services Block Grant</b>	367	2007
<b>Technology</b>	-----	-----
Assistive Technology Act-Title I: State Grant Programs	31	2002
Alternative Financing Program for Assistive Technology	40	2002
Veterans Affairs Automobiles and Other Conveyances for Disabled Veterans	57	2008
AgrAbility Project	3	2002
<b>Transportation</b>	215	2008
Transportation-Formula Grants for Special Needs of Elderly Individuals and Individuals with Disabilities	127	2008
New Freedom Program	88	2008
<b>Protection and Advocacy</b>	-----	-----
Americans With Disabilities Act Technical Assistance Program	18	2008
Protection and Advocacy for People with Mental Illness	34	2008
Protection and Advocacy for Beneficiaries of Social Security	7	2002
State Grants for Protection and Advocacy Services for Traumatic Brain Injury	3	2008
<b>Demonstrations/Systems Change</b>	176	2008
Medicaid Infrastructure Grants	112	2008
Developmental Disabilities Basic Support and Advocacy Grants	14	2008
Developmental Disabilities Projects of National Significance	43	2008
Demonstration Projects to Ensure Students with Disabilities Receive a Higher Education	7	2008
<b>Other</b>	-----	-----
Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities	12	2008
US Library of Congress, National Library Service for the Blind and Physically Handicapped	68	2008
Federal prisons	980	2006

Source: Mathematica Policy Research, Inc., Federal Expenditures on Working-age People with Disabilities in Fiscal Year 2008 by Program, Center for Studying Disability Policy, <<http://www.disabilitypolicyresearch.org/>>; (accessed 15 July 2010).

Note: For total spending for 2002, see: Goodman, N., & Stapleton, D. C. (2007). Federal expenditures for working-age people with disabilities. Journal of Disability Policy Studies, 18(2), 66-78.

**Table 13.6 Federal Government Spending and Employment—Federal Employment of People with Disabilities and People with Targeted Disabilities (PWTD): As of September 30, 2006**

Federal Departments	Total	Disabled	Disabled as Pct. of Total	PWTD	PWTD as Pct. of Total
<b>Executive Branch</b>	1,848,339	123,484	6.8	17,711	1.0
<b>Executive Departments</b>	1,678,541	112,528	6.8	15,407	0.9
Department of Agriculture	105,431	7,056	6.9	1,009	1.0
Department of Commerce	40,527	2,517	6.4	334	0.8
Department of Defense	667,786	45,271	6.9	5,448	0.8
Department of the Army	238,885	16,999	7.2	1,719	0.7
Department of the Navy	173,616	11,060	6.5	1,430	0.8
Department of the Air Force	158,887	9,796	6.2	1,123	0.7
Department of Education	4,331	262	6.5	59	1.5
Department of Energy	14,943	949	6.6	111	0.8
Department of Health and Human Services	63,290	3,471	5.8	576	1.0
Department of Homeland Security	168,506	7,396	4.4	708	0.4
Department of Housing and Urban Development	9,813	803	8.5	130	1.4
Department of the Interior	73,073	4,921	6.9	684	1.0
Department of Justice	105,670	3,658	3.5	413	0.4
Department of Labor	15,324	1,125	7.6	186	1.3
Department of State	10,124	630	6.3	62	0.6
Department of Transportation	53,828	2,768	5.2	285	0.5
Department of the Treasury	106,583	9,626	9.2	1,839	1.8
Department of Veterans Affairs	239,312	22,075	9.4	3,563	1.5
<b>All Other Executive Branch Agencies</b>	168,628	10,925	6.9	2,300	1.5

Source: U.S. Office of Personnel Management, "Demographic Profile of the Federal Workforce", Factbook 2007, Employees with Disabilities by Executive Branch Departments, <<http://www.opm.gov/feddata/factbook/2007/FACTBOOK.pdf>> (accessed 2 August 2010).

## Section 14: International Disability Statistics

This section presents international disability statistics. Specifically, these data address international employment rates for people with disabilities and the percentages of total populations receiving disability benefits. Both of the tables in this section face severe limitations. In both of the tables, it is difficult to compare rates across countries because countries often define disabilities differently and have different employment and benefits structures. Additionally, the data may come from different types of sources (for example: from a survey versus from a census) and represent different years. The principal source of this data is a report by the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

### Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD)—OECD

brings together the governments of countries committed to democracy and the market economy from around the world to:

- Support sustainable economic growth
- Boost employment
- Raise living standards
- Maintain financial stability
- Assist other countries' economic development
- Contribute to growth in world trade

The Organization provides a setting where governments compare policy experiences, seek answers to common problems, identify good practice and coordinate domestic and international policies.

### Tables

**Table 14.1:** In 2004, the employment rate of individuals of working-age with disabilities in the United States was 39.9 percent. Table 14.1 lists employment rates for people with disabilities in 25 countries for the most recent year collected by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. These data are

limited by differences in the sources, the years represented, and the definitions of disability.

**Table 14.2:** In 2006, 5.9 percent of the United States working-age population received disability benefits. Table 14.2 lists the percentage of populations in 26 countries receiving disability benefits for the most recent year collected by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. These data are limited by differences in the sources, the years represented, and the definitions of disability.

**Table 14.1 International Disability Statistics—Employment Rates of Working-Age People with Disabilities in Selected OECD Countries**

This data is limited by differences in sources, years the data was collected, and definitions of disability.

Country	Employment Rate	Year
United States	39.9	2004
Australia	39.8	2003
Austria	48.3	2005
Belgium	34.4	2005
Canada	43.7	2006
Czech Republic	40.9	2005
Denmark	52.3	2005
Finland	54.1	2005
France	36.3	2005
Germany	41.0	2005
Greece	37.5	2005
Hungary	39.2	2005
Iceland	61.3	2005
Ireland	31.9	2005
Italy	36.0	2005
Korea	44.7	2005
Luxembourg	50.2	2004
Mexico	55.4	2004
Netherlands	44.5	2006
Norway	44.7	2005
Poland	17.6	2004
Portugal	43.5	2005
Slovak Republic	40.4	2005
Spain	34.9	2004
Sweden	51.9	2005

Country	Employment Rate	Year
Switzerland	52.1	2005
United Kingdom	45.3	2006

Source: Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), "Sickness, Disability and Work: Key figures and data on low employment rates of people with disability and high disability benefit reciprocity rates in many countries OECD countries", Data Figure One, <<http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/21/22/42654215.xls>> (accessed 9 September 2010).

**Table 14.2 International Disability Statistics—Disability Benefit Recipients as Percent of the Working-Age Population in Selected OECD Countries**

This data is limited by differences in sources, years the data was collected, and definitions of disability.

Country	Pct. Receiving Disability Benefit	Year
United States	5.9	2006
Australia	5.4	2007
Austria	4.6	2007
Belgium	6.0	2007
Canada	4.3	2007
Czech Republic	7.1	2007
Denmark	7.2	2006
Finland	8.5	2007
France	4.9	2004
Germany	4.4	2007
Greece	4.6	2007
Hungary	12.1	2007
Ireland	6.3	2007
Italy	3.2	2006
Japan	2.0	2006
Korea	1.5	2007
Luxembourg	4.9	2005
Mexico	0.7	2007
Netherlands	8.3	2007
New Zealand	3.8	2007
Norway	10.3	2007
Poland	7.2	2007
Portugal	4.7	2007
Slovak Republic	6.3	2006
Spain	3.8	2007
Sweden	10.8	2007

Country	Pct. Receiving Disability Benefit	Year
Switzerland	5.4	2007
United Kingdom	7.0	2007

Source: Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), "Sickness, Disability and Work: Key figures and data on low employment rates of people with disability and high disability benefit reciprocity rates in many countries OECD countries", Data Spotlight Figure, <<http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/21/22/42654215.xls>> (accessed 9 September 2010).



## Glossary

**Ambulatory Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals five or more years old who responded “yes” when asked if they had “serious difficulty walking or climbing stairs.”

**American Community Survey (ACS)**—The American Community Survey is a large, continuous demographic survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau that will provide accurate and up-to-date profiles of America’s communities every year. Annual and multi-year estimates of population and housing data are generated for small areas, including tracts and population subgroups. This information is collected by mailing questionnaires to a sample of addresses.

**Base Population**—The sum of a population or an estimate used as the root for evaluation purposes. Typically, the last Census count or the estimate from a previous date is used.

**Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey (BRFSS)**—The Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) is a state-based system of health surveys that collects information on health risk behaviors, preventive health practices, and health care access primarily related to chronic disease and injury. BRFSS was established in 1984 by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC); currently data are collected monthly in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. More than 350,000 adults are interviewed each year, making the BRFSS the largest telephone health survey in the world. States use BRFSS data to identify emerging health problems, establish and track health objectives, and develop and evaluate public health policies and programs. Many states also use BRFSS data to support health-related legislative efforts.

**Civilian**—A person not in active-duty military.

**Cognitive Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if due to a physical, mental, or emotional condition, they had “serious difficulty

concentrating, remembering, or making decisions.”

**Current Population Survey-Basic Monthly (CPS-BMS)**—The Current Population Survey-Basic Monthly Survey (CPS-BMS) is a monthly survey of about 50,000 households conducted by the Bureau of the Census for the Bureau of Labor Statistics. This survey is the primary source of information on the labor force characteristics of the U.S. population and provides estimates for the nation as a whole. The sample is scientifically selected to represent the civilian non-institutionalized population. Individuals are asked questions about the employment status of each member of the household 15 years of age and older, but published data only focuses on those ages 16 and over. Estimates obtained from the CPS-BMS include employment, unemployment, earnings, hours of work, and other indicators.

**Current Population Survey (CPS-ASEC)**—The Current Population Survey-Annual Social and Economic Supplement (CPS-ASEC) is an annual survey conducted by the Bureau of the Census. This survey is the primary source of information on the income, poverty, and health insurance. It also asks about employment in the previous calendar year. The sample for the CPS-ASEC is drawn from the sample of the CPS-BMS. The CPS-ASEC is also known as the CPS March Supplement and the CPS Income Supplement.

**Disability Status (ACS)**—The U.S. Census Bureau used six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response of “yes” to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability—vision, hearing, cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living. However, the cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not used to identify disability in individuals less than five years old, and the independent living related question is not used to identify disability in individuals less than 18 years old.

**Disability Status (BRFSS)**—An individual is classified as having a disability based on answers

to the following questions: (1) Are you limited in any way in any activities because of physical, mental, or emotional problems? and (2) Do you now have any health problem that requires you to use special equipment, such as a cane, a wheelchair, a special bed, or a special telephone? (Include occasional use or use in certain circumstances.).

**Disability Status (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—The CPS program uses a set of six questions to identify persons with disabilities. A response of “yes” to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability. The disability questions appear in the CPS in the following format:

- This month we want to learn about people who have physical, mental, or emotional conditions that cause serious difficulty with their daily activities. Please answer for household members who are 16 years old or over.
- Is anyone deaf or does anyone have serious difficulty hearing?
- Is anyone blind or does anyone have serious difficulty seeing even when wearing glasses?
- Because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition, does anyone have serious difficulty concentrating, remembering, or making decisions?
- Does anyone have serious difficulty walking or climbing stairs?
- Does anyone have difficulty dressing or bathing?
- Because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition, does anyone have difficulty doing errands alone such as visiting a doctor’s office or shopping?

**Disabled-Worker (SSA)**—A worker not yet at full retirement age receiving insurance payments due to a disability.

**Earnings (ACS)**—Regularly received income from salaries/wages, self-employment or both, for people 16 or more years old before deductions for personal income taxes, Social

Security, bond purchases, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc.

**Educational Attainment (ACS)**—All individuals 18 or more years old are classified based on their highest degree or level of education attained. The categories include:

1. Completed the 12<sup>th</sup> grade without receiving a high school diploma.
2. High school graduate meaning received a diploma or General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college.
3. Some college credit, but less than one year.
4. One or more years of college, but no degree.
5. Associate’s degree which includes people who generally completed two years of college level work in an occupational program that prepared them for a specific occupation, or an academic program primarily in the arts and sciences. The course work may or may not be transferable to a bachelor’s degree.
6. Bachelor’s degree or more which includes individuals who received a bachelor’s degree and have taken additional courses but not received a Master’s or PhD.
7. Master’s degrees include the traditional MA and MS degrees and field-specific degrees, such as MSW and MBA.
8. Professional degrees which includes MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, and JD.
9. Doctorate degrees which include PhD.

Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems is reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system. Certificates or diplomas for training in specific trades or from vocational, technical, or business schools are not included. Honorary degrees awarded for a respondent’s accomplishments are not included.

**Employed Persons (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—Individuals 16 or more years old who are civilians and are not currently institutionalized and, during the reference week, (a) performed at least one hour of work as a paid employee, worked in their own business, profession, or on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid worker in a business owned by a relative; and (b) all those who had jobs or businesses but are on leave because of vacation, illness, bad weather, childcare problems, maternity or paternity leave, labor-management dispute, job training, or other family or personal reasons, regardless of whether they were compensated for the time off or were seeking other jobs. Each employed person is counted only once, even if he or she holds more than one job. Individuals who work around their own house (painting, repairing, or own home housework) or volunteer for religious, charitable, and other organizations are excluded.

**Employment Status (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals were asked a series of questions designed to identify their status. Based on the answers, individuals were classified into one of five groups: (1) people who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) people on temporary layoff who were available for work; (3) people who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (4) people who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week; and (5) people not in the labor force. The employment status data shown in American Community Survey tabulations relate to people 16 or more years old.

**Employment Gap**—The difference between the total number of individuals employed and the number of individuals employed of a certain population.

**Employment-Population Ratio (CPS-BMS)**—The proportion of the civilian non-institutional population aged 16 or more years that is employed.

**Employment Rate (CPS-ASEC)**—The number of individuals that are employed as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

**Full-Time, Full-Year (CPS-ASEC)**—A person is considered to be working full-time, full-year worker if he or she worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in the past 12 months.

**Full-Time, Full-Year Rate (CPS-ASEC)**—The number of individuals that are working full-time, full-year as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

**Enrollment Gap**—The difference between the total number of individuals associated with a particular population and the number of individuals from that population group that are employed.

**Go-Outside-Home Disability (ACS)**—An individual with difficulty going outside the home alone to shop or visit a doctor's office because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition lasting at least six months.

**Hearing Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if they were “deaf or ... [had] serious difficulty hearing.”

**Income (ACS)**—The sum of all wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, and tips; self-employment income from own nonfarm and farm businesses, including proprietorships and partnerships; interest, dividends, net rental income, royalty income, and income from estates and trusts; Social Security and Railroad Retirement income; Supplemental Security Income (SSI); any public assistance and welfare payments from the state and local welfare office; retirement, survivor, and disability pensions; and any other sources received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, and alimony.

**Independent Living Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if due to a physical, mental, or emotional condition, they had difficulty “doing errands alone such as visiting a doctor's office or shopping.”

**Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA)**—A law ensuring services to children with disabilities throughout the nation. IDEA governs how states and public agencies provide early intervention, special education, and related services to more than 6.5 million eligible infants, toddlers, children, and youth with disabilities. Infants and toddlers with disabilities (birth-2) and their families receive early intervention services under IDEA Part C. Children and youth (ages 3-21) receive special education and related services under IDEA Part B.

**Influenza Vaccination (BRFSS)**—A flu vaccine injected or administered into the body. Individuals were categorized based on answers to the following questions: (1) A flu shot is an influenza vaccine injected into your arm. Have you had a flu shot? and (2) have you had a flu vaccine that was sprayed in your nose? The flu vaccine sprayed in the nose is also called FluMist™.

**Labor Force (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—All persons classified as employed or unemployed.

**Labor Force Participation Rate (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—The labor force as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

**Labor Market Attachment (CPS-ASEC)**—A person is considered to be attached to the labor market if he or she worked at least at least 52 hours in the calendar year prior to the survey.

**Labor Market Attachment Rate (CPS-ASEC)**—The number of individuals attached to the labor market as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

**OASDI Benefits**—The Social Security Administration's Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program provides monthly benefits to qualified retired and disabled workers, their dependents and to survivors of insured workers. Eligibility and benefit amounts are determined by the worker's contributions to Social Security.

**Obese (BRFSS)**—The condition where a person has a body mass index greater than 25.00 (Overweight or Obese).

**Population**—The total number of inhabitants in a defined geographic area including all races, classes, and groups.

**Poverty (ACS & CPS-ASEC)**—The Office of Management and Budget in Statistical Policy Directive 14 sets the standards for which poverty is calculated. The U.S. Census Bureau uses a set of dollar value thresholds that vary by family size and composition to determine who is in poverty. If a family's total income is less than the dollar value of the appropriate threshold, then that family and every individual in it are considered to be in poverty.

**Poverty Rate (ACS & CPS-ASEC)**—Percent of the population who are determined to be in poverty.

**Race (ACS)**—Individuals identified themselves as one of six categories in the survey: White, Black or African American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, and Some Other Race.

**Rehabilitation Rate**—The number of successful employment outcomes divided by the number of closures after initiating or completing services.

**Resident Population**—All residents (both civilian and Armed Forces) living in the United States (all 50 states and the District of Columbia).

**Self-Care Disability (ACS)**—In the ACS, individuals five or more years old who responded "yes" when asked if they had "serious difficulty dressing or bathing."

**Service-Connected Disability Rating**—In the ACS, the VA service-connected disability rating for an individual who is a veteran. The rating reflects the degree of the veteran's disability on a scale from 0 to 100 percent, in increments of 10 percent.

**Service-Connected Disability Rating Status**—In the ACS, the designation associated with individuals who were in the Reserves or National Guard, trained with the Reserves or National Guard, or active-duty military that have a disability as a result of disease or injury

incurred or aggravated during active military service. These disabilities are defined according to the VA Schedule for Rating Disabilities in Title 38, U.S. Code of Federal Regulations, Part 4.

**Social Security Disability Insurance**

**(SSDI)**—A benefit paid to individuals and certain family members if they worked long enough and paid Social Security taxes.

**Special Education**—Specially designed instruction, at no cost to the parents, to meet the unique needs of a child with a disability, including (i) instruction at the classroom, home, hospitals and institutions, and in other settings; and (ii) physical education. The term can include each of the following: (i) Speech-language pathology services, or any other related service, if the service is considered special education rather than a related service under State standards; (ii) travel training; and (iii) vocational education.

**Supplemental Security Income (SSI)**—The Social Security Administration pays benefits to disabled adults and children who have limited income and resources. SSI benefits also are payable to people 65 and older without disabilities who meet the financial limits.

**Unemployed Persons (CPS-BMS & CPS-ASEC)**—Individuals who are 16 or more years old and were available to work, who had no employment during the reference week, and had made specific efforts to find employment sometime during the month prior to the reference week.

**Vision Disability**—In the ACS, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if they were “blind or ... [had] serious difficulty seeing even when wearing glasses.”

**Vocational Rehabilitation (VR)**—Services offered to individuals with mental or physical disabilities. These services are designed to enable participants to attain skills, resources, attitudes, and expectations needed to compete in the interview process, get a job, and keep a job. These services may also help an individual

retrain for employment after an injury or mental disorder has disrupted previous employment.

**Work Limitation (CPS-ASEC)**—A person is considered to have a work limitation if he or she has “a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work he or she can do.”

## Rehabilitation Research and Training Center on Disability Statistics and Demographics.

The Center facilitates evidence-based decision making in many different service and policy arenas to benefit persons with disabilities, leading to improved social outcomes. Large quantities of survey data and administrative records related to people with disabilities are collected each year. Yet these data lack continuity and are underutilized, leading to missed opportunities to improve the programs and policies that advance the lives of people with disabilities. Policymakers, program administrators, service providers, researchers, advocates for people with disabilities, and people with disabilities and their families need accessible, valid data/statistics to support their decisions related to policy improvements, program administration, service delivery, protection of civil rights, and major life activities.

The Center's goal is to support decision making through a variety of integrated research and outreach activities by (a) improving knowledge about and access to existing data, (b) generating the knowledge needed to improve future disability data collection, and (c) strengthening connections between the data from and regarding respondents, researchers, and decision makers. In this way, the Center hopes to support the improvement of service systems that advance the quality of life of people with disabilities.

### Center Collaborators

The Center is a joint effort of

- Hunter College – led by John O'Neill and Elizabeth Cardoso,

in collaboration with

- American Association of People with Disabilities – led by Mark Perriello,
- Center for Essential Management Services – led by David Vandergoot,

- Council of State Administrators of Vocational Rehabilitation – led by Stephen Wooderson,
- Cornell University – led by Richard Burkhauser,
- Center for Studying Disability Policy at Mathematica Policy Research – led by David Stapleton,
- University of New Hampshire – led by Andrew Houtenville.

The Center is funded by the U.S. Department of Education, National Institute on Disability and Rehabilitation Research (NIDRR), grant no. H133B080012. The contents of the *Compendium* do not necessarily represent the policies of the U.S. Department of Education and should not be assumed to be an endorsement by the Federal Government (Edgar, 75.620 (b)).

### Contact Information

Rehabilitation Research and Training Center on Disability Statistics and Demographics

Hunter College of CUNY  
Research Foundation of CUNY  
695 Park Avenue  
New York, NY 10021

Telephone/TTY: 866-538-9521

E-mail: [disability.statistics@unh.edu](mailto:disability.statistics@unh.edu)



Institute on Disability / UCED  
10 West Edge Drive, Suite 101  
Durham, NH 03824  
603.862.4320 | relay: 711  
[contact.iod@unh.edu](mailto:contact.iod@unh.edu)

[www.iod.unh.edu](http://www.iod.unh.edu)

Stay Connected:

 [facebook.com/instituteondisability](https://facebook.com/instituteondisability)

 [twitter.com/unhiod](https://twitter.com/unhiod)

© 2011. Institute on Disability.  
University of New Hampshire.